This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SOLOMON PEIRCE FAMILY GENEALOGY

MARIETTA PEIRCE BAILEY

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

Very sincerely,
Marietta Peirce Bailey.

SOLOMON PEIRCE FAMILY GENEALOGY

CONTAINING A RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS

AND

AN APPENDIX CONTAINING THE ANCESTRY OF

SOLOMON PEIRCE AND HIS WIFE AMITY [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Massachusetts
1912

SOLOMON PEIRCE FAMILY GENEALOGY

CONTAINING A RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS

ALSO

AN APPENDIX CONTAINING THE ANCESTRY OF

SOLOMON PEIRCE AND HIS WIFE AMITY FESSENDEN

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY

MARIETTA PEIRCE BAILEY

ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1912

JOHN

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS CO., BOSTON

Inv. no. 366
CS
71
P6 16
1912

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Portrait	*Facing*	*title*
Preface		v
Peirce Coat-of-arms	*Facing*	vii
Address by Prof. Arthur W. Peirce		vii
Picture of the House occupied by Solomon Peirce from 1788 to 1803 or Later	*Facing*	1
First Generation		1
Monument erected to the Memory of Solomon Peirce and his Wife, Amity Fessenden	*Facing*	3
Second Generation		4
Third Generation		10
Fourth Generation		33
Fifth Generation		81
Sixth Generation		128
Seventh Generation		146
Appendix with Charts		149

PREFACE.

The "Genealogy of the Descendants of Solomon Peirce of Lexington" is the outcome of a desire to trace the lineage and perpetuate the memory of our ancestor who took part in the Revolutionary War. The first inspiration to undertake this work was received from a conversation held in 1900 with Mrs. Amanda Peirce Morton, a grand-daughter of Solomon Peirce, whose personal reminiscences started the interest which finally resulted in the erection of a monument over his unmarked grave. From the first reunion of the family, on the occasion of the dedication of this monument, the interest increased, and this record, undertaken without any thought of publication, is the result.

As time went on, new members of the family were discovered. Three grand-daughters have been traced who could remember interesting incidents connected with the life of Solomon Peirce, one of whom is still with us, aged ninety-two, and many relics are still preserved by his descendants.

In response to the request of relatives I have finally undertaken to publish the record.

It has been a pleasant but also a long task, partly owing to delay in answering letters of inquiry or sending in family records, and in many instances it has taken much inquiry and correspondence to locate family branches. There have been many interested helpers, among whom it gives me great pleasure to mention the names of those who have aided materially in this work. Miss Emeline Dillaway Fish has given valuable information of her own branch (Amity Peirce), which must have been lost except for her diligent researches, besides aiding in many other ways.

Mr. Herbert Francis Dam, of San Francisco (of the sixth gen-

eration from Solomon Peirce), contributed a large part of the data for the Appendix, and also the charts.

Prof. Arthur Winslow Peirce (of the fifth generation) looked up the military record of Solomon Peirce, from the Massachusetts Archives, on the occasion of erecting and dedicating a monument to his memory.

Thanks are due to all who have in any way contributed to make the record a success. Many dates have been taken from town records and graveyards, but, with all care and time bestowed, many omissions and mistakes will occur, which, it is hoped, will be pardoned.

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers.—PROV. xvii. 6.

PEIRCE COAT-OF-ARMS

Three Ravens rising sable.
Fesse-humette.
Motto—*Dixit et Fecit* (He said and he did).
Crest—Dove with olive branch in beak.

THE PEIRCE COAT-OF-ARMS.

[Part of an address by Prof. Arthur W. Peirce at 1911 Peirce Reunion.]

The Peirce coat-of-arms is used as a family insignia, but it does not imply that we are descended from the nobility of England. A coat-of-arms was originally a coat of linen worn over the armor, on which were embroidered or painted certain emblems or signs to indicate the name and position of the man inside, as his face and head were entirely covered by the helmet. Thus his followers might know their leader in battle. The device was often emblazoned on the shield also, so that now the shield is an essential part of the insignia.

In a coat-of-arms there are several parts, some of them necessary, others omitted at the option of the owner. Originally, all used the shield, and above it the helmet. As cloth was hung from the helmet to protect the armor from rain and rust, in the heraldic device this has become a scroll work, called a "mantling." Above this was a wreath, which has become conventionalized into a mere straight bar over the helmet, on which is borne the crest. The shield is of the first importance in the scheme. It is a colored background, termed the "field," on which is placed some device called the "charges." On the Peirce shield the charges are three ravens. The crest was added for ornament, being usually an animal or a head. The motto is not essential, and its position is a matter of taste.

In the Peirce coat-of-arms the ravens are "sable," or black, and the parallel lines on the bar across the shield indicate "gules," or red. Thus it is described technically as "arms argent, three ravens rising sable," which means a silver background and three black ravens with wings spread as if for rising. The "fesse" is the name given to the bar on the shield, and "humette" means

the bar is cut off, and does not extend to the sides of the shield. The Peirce coat-of-arms has a "fesse humette," colored red. The crest is a dove with green olive branch in its beak. The bar on which the dove stands is developed from the ancient wreath which surrounded the helmet. Many coats-of-arms are printed without the helmet. The Peirce motto is in Latin, "Dixit et Fecit," meaning, "He said and he did."

The following explanations will enable the reader to understand the genealogical tables:—

ABBREVIATIONS.—b. stands for born; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; d. for died.

The parents' names are given in full. The children's Christian names alone are given and printed in smaller type, represented by Roman numerals on the left.

When a child has married and has children, figures are placed at the left representing a paragraph with corresponding figures in the next generation. In a few cases the small letters, a, b, c, have been used with the previous figures.

Paragraphs have figures placed at the head, on the left, numbering from 1 to 448.

HOUSE OCCUPIED BY SOLOMON PEIRCE FROM 1788 TO 1803 OR LATER

SOLOMON PEIRCE BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. SOLOMON PEIRCE was born in Lexington, Mass., June 15, 1742, the sixth child of Jonas and Abigail (Comee) Peirce. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of "John Pers, of Nōwch" (Norwich), England, who settled in Watertown 1637.

Solomon Peirce married, Dec. 15, 1763, Amity Fessenden, born in Lexington, June 15, 1743.

The year following his marriage he paid his father, Jonas Peirce, seventy pounds for fourteen acres of land. In 1765 he bought of B. Smith four acres adjoining. In 1783 he bought of E. Munroe *et al.* seven acres adjoining. In 1783 he bought of Jonas Peirce forty acres adjoining the fourteen acres, being the same land bought by Jonas Peirce of Joseph White in 1731. In 1783 he bought of Ezekiel Hall thirty acres adjoining the above described fourteen, making a total of ninety-five acres. The deeds record him a cordwainer (or shoemaker), and he was also a farmer. This appears to have been his home and the place where his eleven children were born.

The walls of the cellar may still be seen, bordered by a row of trees which he probably planted.

From the Lexington Town Records we find that Solomon Peirce was surveyor of highways in 1772.

He was enrolled in the Lexington company of minute-men, commanded by his neighbor Captain Parker, and started forth with him on that memorable morning of April 19, 1775. He was wounded in the battle of Lexington, but was able to rejoin his company, and was on duty at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17 and 18, 1775. He served five days, March 4–8, 1776, at Dorches-

ter Heights, as a member of John Bridge's Lexington company. In the campaign against Burgoyne, 1777, he was a sergeant in a Concord company of Col. Samuel Ballard's regiment, under Capt. George Minott, serving from August 16 to November 30. From Massachusetts Archives it is stated that he travelled two hundred and twenty miles in eleven days, and was paid nine pounds, eleven shillings, and eight pence for service. June 7, 1780, he was commissioned first lieutenant of Capt. William Munroe's company, under command of Col. Francis Faulkner. After the war closed, he was made captain, July 25, 1784, of this company, then made a part of the State Militia under the command of Col. Samuel Lamson, of Weston. He resigned his commission and retired from the service, April 23, 1785.

The war was followed by financial reverses, and in November, 1784, Capt. Solomon Peirce sold his farm of ninety-five acres, with mansion house and barn, to Joseph Underwood, of Lexington, in consideration of the sum of three hundred eighty pounds. This estate remained in the Underwood family until about 1865, and was then conveyed to Mrs. Bryant.

Solomon Peirce appears to have remained in Lexington until 1788, when his name and that of his wife, Amity Peirce, are enrolled as members of the second precinct church in Cambridge (now Arlington), June 15, 1788. At this time his residence was changed from Lexington to West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), in the so-called Amos Russell house, which is still standing, improved and owned by Walter K. Hutchinson. At this time it was owned by his eldest son, Jonas Peirce, who later sold it to Amos Russell, husband of his sister Betsey Peirce.

In March, 1803, Jonas Peirce bought an adjoining farm, including a mansion house with a smaller house and barn, and he brought his father and mother to occupy the smaller house in their declining years.

Amity Peirce died Feb. 18, 1811, aged sixty-eight. After her death Solomon Peirce lived with his son Jonas, and died Oct. 16, 1821, aged seventy-nine. Both were buried in the old cemetery, Arlington, and in 1903 a substantial monument was erected by contributions from two hundred and twenty descendants of our honored ancestors.

MONUMENT ERECTED TO THE MEMORY OF SOLOMON PEIRCE AND HIS WIFE, AMITY FESSENDEN, BY THEIR DESCENDANTS IN 1903

Children of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce, born in Lexington, Mass.:—

2. i. AMITY, b. Aug. 26, 1765.
3. ii. JONAS, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
4. iii. ABIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1768.
iv. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 10, 1770. Nothing found.
5. v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 10, 1772.
6. vi. ABIJAH, b. March 11, 1775.
7. vii. BETSEY HALL GRAY, b. Jan. 8, 1777.
8. viii. LUCY, b. March 10, 1779.
9. ix. THADDEUS, b. April 8, 1781.
10. x. LEONARD, b. March 17, 1783.
11. xi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1786.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. AMITY[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1765, daughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. first, March 13, 1783, Henry Harrington, 3d, b. May 25, 1760; m. second, June 23, 1795, John Goodwin. There were eleven children, three by first husband and eight by second husband, three of whom died in infancy.

Children:—

12. i. MARY PEIRCE HARRINGTON, b. in Lexington, Nov. 29, 1787.
ii. —— HARRINGTON, m. Bethia Claflin, d. Nov. 5, 1862. He d. before 1845.
iii. —— HARRINGTON, m.; had three children.
13. iv. AMITY GOODWIN, b. April 10, 1798.
14. v. HARRIET GOODWIN, b. October, 1799.
vi. JOHN GOODWIN, m. Sarah ——; one son, d.
15. vii. EMELINE GOODWIN, b. 1805.
16. viii. L. A. ELIZA GOODWIN, b. 1807.

3. JONAS[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 16, 1766, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. Lydia Prentiss, b. in Menotomy, April 17, 1771, daughter of George and Lydia (Hill) Prentiss, d. Sept. 6, 1865, aged ninety-four. He d. January, 1833. They resided in Menotomy and in Woburn, and in 1798 bought the house still standing on Appleton Street, Arlington Heights.

In 1803 he bought about two hundred and fifty acres adjoining, with buildings thereon, called "Spring Hill Farm." He was remembered by a grandson as a man of great energy and fine character.

He was precinct assessor, 1805–07, and he joined the precinct church in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1808.

Children:—

17. i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 25, 1790.
18. ii. ANNA D., b. October, 1792.

19. iii. JONAS, Jr., b. September, 1794.
20. iv. GEORGE, b. Aug. 18, 1796.
21. v. ROXA, b. Aug. 3, 1799.
22. vi. EBENEZER P., b. Aug. 9, 1802.
23. vii. SARAH P., b. Jan. 9, 1804.
24. viii. THOMAS P., b. May 28, 1806.
25. ix. JOHN A. P., b. April 1, 1810.
26. x. AMANDA, b. May 23, 1813.
27. xi. ELIZABETH M., b. June 3, 1816.

NOTE.—Lydia[6] Prentiss, George[5], Ebenezer[4], Solomon[3], Solomon[2], Henry[1] of Cambridge. The house where Lydia Prentiss was born is still standing,—No. 388 Pleasant Street, Belmont.

4. ABIEL[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. first Peggy Russell, Oct. 22, 1789. She d., and he m. second Anna Kingman, March 1, 1801. He was married each time by Rev. Peter Thacher, of Boston (see Boston Records). He d. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1816, aged forty-seven. Mary A., child of Abiel Peirce and Anna (Kingman) Peirce, d. April 12, 1812, aged six, and was buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery, Old Ground. Abiel Peirce was buried in Copp's Hill, New Ground.

5. SAMUEL[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1772, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. in West Cambridge, May 20, 1795, Sophia Stedman, b. in Cambridge, July 3, 1777, d. in Medford, Aug. 3, 1841. He d. in Medford, Mass., May 28, 1861, and is buried in the Cross Street Cemetery. They resided in West Cambridge, Woburn, and Medford.

Children:—

28. i. CHARLES, b. Oct. 4, 1796.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 2, 1798; d. March 22, 1832; unm.
29. iii. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 4, 1800.
iv. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1802; d. Oct. 5, 1831; unm.
30. v. SAMUEL, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1805.
31. vi. JOHN L., b. March 26, 1807.
32. vii. SUSANNAH, b. May 4, 1810.
33. viii. ANNA, b. April 13, 1812.
34. ix. JAMES, b. May 1, 1815.
x. OLIVER, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. Mary A. Small, d. August, 1883. No children.
35. xi. ELMIRA, b. July 3, 1822.

6. ABIJAH[2] LEAVITT PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., March 11, 1775, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. first, March 7, 1799, Polly Smith, b. East Lexington, Jan. 2, 1777, daughter of Josiah and Polly (Barber) Smith. She d. 1800, buried in East Lexington. No children. He m. second, April 27, 1802, Elizabeth Howe. She d. April 11, 1825. No children. He m. third, Sept. 3, 1826, Mary Prentiss, b. Nov. 24, 1785, daughter of George and Lydia (Hill) Prentiss, of Menotomy, now Belmont. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 4, 1827. He m. fourth Lucy Emery, daughter of Stephen Emery, of Boxford and Winchendon, a Revolutionary soldier.

Abijah Peirce was captain of the Winchendon military company, selectman, and one of the proprietors of the turnpike toll-road. He d. at Winchendon, Oct. 11, 1843. She d. Jan. 1, 1879.

By the third marriage there were twins, b. Aug. 6, 1827:—

i. JOSEPH, d. Aug. 19, 1829.
36. ii. MARY ELIZABETH PRENTISS.

By the fourth marriage there were nine children:—

iii. ROSANNA A., b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1865; unm.
iv. LUCY ELMIRA, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1899; unm.
v. FRANCES E., b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1867; unm.
vi. SUSAN M., b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1835.
37. vii. WILLIAM LORENZO, b. June 27, 1836.
viii. JOHN O., b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. Jan. 26, 1858; unm.
ix. SUSAN M., b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Oct. 4, 1869; unm.
x. SELINA HARRIET, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1891; unm.
xi. HELEN E., b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1847.

7. BETSEY[2] HALL GRAY PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1777, daughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. Dec. 20, 1793, Amos Russell, b. in West Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1768, d. Oct. 13, 1828. She d. in West Cambridge, now Arlington Heights, March 24, 1844.

Children:—

38. i. ELMIRA, b. Feb. 16, 1794.
39. ii. BETSEY, b. March 27, 1796.
40. iii. LUCETTA, b. March 29, 1799.
iv. MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1801; m. Thomas Leach. She d. Aug. 30, 1825. No children.

41. v. AMOS, b. May 11, 1804.
42. vi. OLIVER, b. Jan. 11, 1807.
43. vii. EMELINE, b. March 11, 1809.
44. viii. CATHERINE A., b. Feb. 22, 1818.

8. LUCY[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. Lexington, Mass., March 10, 1779, daughter of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. in Cambridge by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, April 5, 1797, Joseph Ditson, b. in Boston, March 26, 1772, d. in Boston of "Old Age," May 31, 1845, aged seventy-three. She taught a public school in Boston twenty years; d. in Boston, Sept. 28, 1859, aged eighty, buried at Forest Hills.

Children:—

i. JOSEPH, d. probably in California.
ii. WILLIAM, m. June 26, 1823, Hannah Davis. She d. 1872.
iii. CHARLES, b. December, 1805; d. July 28, 1815; buried in Copp's Hill, Old Ground.
45. iv. HORATIO, b. 1809.
46. v. OLIVER, b. Oct. 20, 1811.
47. vi. AUGUSTUS LUDLOW, } Twins, b. Sept. 9, 1813.
48. vii. JAMES LAWRENCE, }
viii. CHARLES, b. 1816; d. May 26, 1818; buried Copp's Hill, Old Ground.

9. THADDEUS[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., April 8, 1781, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. Sept. 2, 1804, Lucy Learned, b. in Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1780, d. July 2, 1838. He d. April 21, 1839. They resided in Malden (now Everett) for many years, and both died there. The house where they lived is still standing on Main Street.

Children:—

i. LUCY, b. in Lexington, April 25, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1878; unm.
49. ii. MARY H., b. March 29, 1807.
50. iii. ELIZA AMITY, b. March 25, 1809.
51. iv. ROYAL, b. May 6, 1811.
52. v. THADDEUS, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1814.
53. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 29, 1818.
54. vii. JOHN B. L., b. July 7, 1820.
viii. JOSEPH C., b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. October, 1849, Mercy Gage Smith, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 21, 1832, d. in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1898. He d. Jan. 29, 1856.

10. LEONARD[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., March 17, 1783, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. May 19, 1803, Relief Allen, daughter of Elijah Allen, b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H., April 11, 1784, d. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845. He d. in Danvers (now Peabody), Oct. 7, 1846.

Children:—

55. i. WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1805.
56. ii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 13, 1807.
iii. LEONARD, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. March 12, 1834; unm.
iv. MAHALA, b. April 2, 1812; d. March 21, 1839; unm.
v. ELIZA, b. May 27, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
57. vi. BENJAMIN, b. June 15, 1816.
vii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1819.
58. viii. MARY ANN, b. June 27, 1820.
59. ix. BETSEY HOOPER, b. Aug. 19, 1824.
x. ELIJAH ALLEN, b. July 18, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1841.

11. WILLIAM[2] PEIRCE (Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786, son of Solomon Peirce and Amity (Fessenden) Peirce; m. first, 1808, Elizabeth Floyd, b. in Malden, Mass., 1778, d. July 3, 1816; m. second, April 2, 1817, Sarah Perkins, b. 1789, d. May 25, 1859; m. third, Feb. 28, 1860, Caroline M. Mansfield, b. December, 1802, d. April 15, 1882. He d. March 10, 1878, aged ninety-two.

William Peirce lived in Medford, where his two eldest children were born. In 1813 he bought a farm in Malden, consisting of about one hundred acres, for which he paid less than five thousand dollars. Afterward he added to this farm land extending from Malden River to the top of Belmont Hill, situated in the southerly part of Malden, now Everett. The house on this farm was located on Main Street, and is still standing. Five children were born in this house. In 1840 he built a large house, of semi-colonial style of architecture, in which he lived thirty-eight years.

William Peirce was called a very modest man. When, at eighty-five years of age, his picture was thrown on a screen at a public gathering, he turned to his wife, and asked who it was. She replied, "You have not looked in the glass, or you would know."

To the end of his long life he was bright, quick, and humorous. When he was ninety years old, he had a birthday party of his children and grandchildren. He was presented with an easy-chair which had been made to order, as he was a short man. When seated in this chair, he sat upright, and his son-in-law said, "Sit back, father, and lay your head back." He replied, "I can hold my head up as well as I ever could."

At the time of his last sickness, having need of the services of a barber, he looked at him, and said, "This is the first time I ever was shaved."

Children:—

i. ELIZA A., b. March 1, 1809; m. Feb. 7, 1837, William Baldwin, b. Sept. 10, 1808, d. Oct. 29, 1851. She d. Oct. 27, 1887. There is preserved a book of her beautiful penmanship and drawing, when a child. When calico was fifty cents a yard, she remarked, "Now I can have a dress, apron, cape, and tire all alike."

60. ii. SUSAN, b. Nov. 3, 1811.

61. iii. WILLIAM, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1813.

62. iv. ADELINE, b. June 3, 1816.

v. JACOB PERKINS, b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1835.

vi. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1819.

63. vii. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 3, 1820.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. MARY PEIRCE[3] HARRINGTON (Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1787, daughter of Amity (Peirce) Harrington and Henry Harrington, 3d; m. Dec. 6, 1801, William Hayden, b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 28, 1780, d. March, 1830. She d. April 11, 1854. They lived in Boston and in Hallowell, Me.

Children:—

64. i. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 14, 1802.
65. ii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 5, 1804.
66. iii. ANN, b. March 5, 1806.
iv. AMITY, b. June 8, 1807; d. ——.
v. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. ——.
vi. ELIAS BOND, b. March 14, 1812.
vii. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 8, 1814; d. ——.
viii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1816.
ix. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 16, 1817.
x. HARRIET N., b. Jan. 13, 1820.
xi. ELIZABETH J., b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. ——.
xii. AMOS C., b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. ——.

13. AMITY[3] GOODWIN (Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, April 10, 1798, daughter of Amity (Peirce) Harrington Goodwin and John Goodwin; m. Oct. 2, 1829, Asa Fish, b. in Fairfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1804, d. May 23, 1853. She d. May 29, 1875. They resided in Boston.

Children:—

i. HANNAH E. P., b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
ii. SARAH A., b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1844.
iii. EMELINE DILLAWAY, b. Oct. 5, 1837. Resides in Malden.

14. HARRIET[3] GOODWIN (Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, October, 1779, daughter of Amity (Peirce) Harrington Goodwin and John Goodwin; m. Oct. 1, 1832, Daniel Packard. She d. ——.

Children:—

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ——.
ii. ALVIN, b. ——.
iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. ——.

15. EMELINE[3] GOODWIN (Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston 1805, daughter of Amity (Peirce) Harrington Goodwin and John Goodwin; m. July 17, 1831, Francis Dillaway, b. February, 1812, d. July 24, 1851. She d. July 3, 1876. Resided in Boston.

Children:—

i. FRANCES E., b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. March 26, 1903.
ii. A boy, b. ——; d. in infancy.
iii. ANNA A., b. ——; m. 1863 Col. W. G. Vincent, b. in Norfolk, Va., 1829. Resides in New Orleans, La.
67. iv. HELEN L., b. 1837.
v. HENRY G., b. July, 1838; m. June 14, 1865, Elizabeth E. Phillips. Resides in Boston.
68. vi. M. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 2, 1840.
vii. ADELIA AMITY, b. 1841; d. Dec. 6, 1842.
69. viii. ROBERT C. W., b. 1849.

16. L. A. ELIZA[3] GOODWIN (Amity[2], Solomon[2]), b. in Boston, 1807, daughter of Amity (Peirce) Harrington Goodwin and John Goodwin; m. first —— Shedd; m. second —— Johnson. She d. Dec. 8, 1846.

Children:—

i. GEORGE SHEDD. Went to Philadelphia.
ii. CHARLES SHEDD. Went to California.
70. iii. ELLEN L. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 28, 1837.

17. LYDIA[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), Dec. 25, 1790, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. May 23, 1813, Thomas Gould, b. in Boston, Feb. 2, 1785. He was a contractor and builder in Boston for many years. He d. in Arlington, July 23, 1872. She d. in Arlington, Jan. 3, 1875.

Children:—

71. i. SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. May 20, 1814.
ii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 29, 1840; unm.
72. iii. DELIA, b. Dec. 29, 1817.
73. iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 28, 1819.
74. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 16, 1821.
75. vi. SARAH, b. Dec. 17, 1823.
76. vii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1825.
viii. GEORGE PEIRCE, b. May 17, 1828; d. in Colorado, June 12, 1891; unm.

77. ix. FRANCIS, } Twins, b. March 8, 1830.
x. FRANKLIN, }
Franklin d. Feb. 5, 1831.
xi. SUSAN SHAW, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. April 5, 1832.
xii. ELIZABETH MELINDA, b. March 27, 1834. Resides in Brookline.
xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 29, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1839.

NOTE.—Thomas[6] Gould, James[4], Nehemiah[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1], of Salem Village.

18. ANNA D.[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., October, 1792, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. April 14, 1814, Alfred Locke, son of Josiah Locke, b. in Woburn (now Winchester), Oct. 8, 1792, d. in West Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1825. She d. in West Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1822.

Children born in West Cambridge:—

i. ALFRED, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1898; unm.
78. ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1816.

19. JONAS[3] PEIRCE, Jr. (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., September, 1794, son of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Jan. 28, 1817, Mary T. Livingston, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 1, 1798, d. Feb. 10, 1875. He d. Sept. 10, 1840. Resided in West Cambridge.

Children born in West Cambridge:—

79. i. JONAS LORENZO, b. Nov. 9, 1817.
80. ii. JAMES ADAMS, b. March 27, 1820.
81. iii. MARY AMY, b. June 27, 1823.
iv. GEORGE W., b. May 13, 1825; d. 1896. He m. Olive Pierce, and settled in the West in 1856. They both died in Iowa without children.
82. v. FREDERICK HENRY, b. May 31, 1829.
vi. JEROME, b. March 10, 1831; d. in Boston, July 2, 1900.
vii. JOHN WISE, b. Feb. 8, 1833. He went West and enlisted in the 44th Illinois Regiment; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 1899. Corp. John W. Peirce was in the battles of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 6, 7, 8, and Stony River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.
viii. JANE MARIA, b. March 8, 1835; d. May 31, 1842.
ix. SARAH A., b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1860; unm.

20. GEORGE[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1796, son of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. March 29, 1819, Harriet Russell, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1799, d. Dec. 28, 1882. He d. in West Cambridge, July 1, 1875. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and in West Cambridge. George Peirce was successfully engaged in market gardening and fruit growing, first in Charlestown, and later on land now situated between the Squire estate and Linwood Street, Arlington.

On this farm he made his home, and was the first farmer in the vicinity to raise vegetables under glass. He also was the first to cultivate tomatoes for the market from seed procured from France by his friend President Walker, of Harvard College, and the first to raise dandelions under glass. His greatest success was in growing apples, and he was the first to introduce Williams apples in the Boston market. He lived to realize twelve hundred dollars annually from forty trees which he set out. The following was taken from the *Bunker Hill Aurora:* "Capt. Peirce of West Cambridge sold 24 barrels of Williams apples from four trees for over $100."

He sent a barrel of Baldwin apples to England, which sold there for twelve and one-half cents apiece, at a time when they were selling in Boston for from four to six dollars a barrel.

In 1820 George Peirce was chosen captain of a company of State Militia and duly commissioned by Governor Eustis.

Although he had no sons, he lived to have three grandsons serve in the Civil War.

Children:—

83. i. HARRIET ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1820.
84. ii. ELMIRA, b. Jan. 25, 1822.
iii. LOUISA, b. March, 1824; d. September, 1825.
iv. LOUISA, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. July 1, 1858, Thomas Dowse Cook, b. in Cambridge, May 4, 1821, d. in Arlington, Aug. 22, 1872. She d. in Lexington, Nov. 26, 1908.

21. ROXA[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1799, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Sept. 30, 1821, Alfred Brooks, b. in Stoddard, N.H., April 24, 1799, d. May 5, 1883. She d. in Arlington, Jan. 13, 1878.

Children:—

85. i. JONATHAN ADDISON, b. Sept. 1, 1822.
86. ii. ASA, b. Aug. 25, 1824.
iii. NATHAN F., b. April 17, 1826; d. in Concord, Oct. 7, 1828.
87. iv. GEORGE T., b. July 16, 1828.
88. v. FREDERICK D., b. Aug. 13, 1831.
vi. ROXANA, b. March 13, 1834; d. in West Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1835.
89. vii. ALBERT, b. April 7, 1836.
90. viii. FRANKLIN T. R., b. Nov. 14, 1838.

22. EBENEZER PRENTISS[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., now Arlington Heights, Aug. 9, 1802, son of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. May 3, 1827, Elizabeth Reed Brown, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1804, daughter of Anne Vincent (Keyes) Brown and Capt. Thomas Brown, who with his ship and crew were lost at sea 1804. She d. in Townsend, Mass., May 24, 1883. He d. in Arlington, April 20, 1870.

Ebenezer P. Peirce was one of the founders of the First Universalist Society in West Cambridge in 1840, and was one of its first deacons, serving until his death, a period of thirty years.

He was elected a member of the school committee 1843, 1845, 1847. He was one of three sons of Jonas Peirce to inherit, by will, a part of the Peirce farm, now Arlington Heights. In 1872 his heirs sold to the Arlington Heights Land Company.

Children born in West Cambridge, now Arlington Heights:—

i. SUSAN LOCKE, b. March 18, 1828. Resided in Chelsea and Townsend; d. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 3, 1906.
91. ii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1829.
92. iii. EMILY, b. July 21, 1831.
93. iv. FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 21, 1833.
94. v. EBEN F., b. Nov. 9, 1835.
vi. THOMAS BROWN, b. Oct. 28, 1837; unm. In 1875 he bought a farm in Townsend, Mass., living there with his mother and sister Susan. He d. in Townsend, Jan. 24, 1902.

23. SARAH P.[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1804, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Aug. 29, 1824, Daniel Grant, b. in Epping,

N.H., Jan. 12, 1800, d. July 2, 1845. She d. April 24, 1892. They resided in West Cambridge.

Children born in West Cambridge:—

95. i. JOHN D., b. Jan. 7, 1825.
96. ii. MELINDA, b. July 26, 1826.
97. iii. HARRIET MARIA, b. July 24, 1828.
iv. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1833.
98. v. THOMAS J., b. April 25, 1833.

24. THOMAS PERKINS[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1806, son of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. first, April, 1829, Emeline Locke (daughter of William Locke), b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1809, d. June 19, 1842; m. second, Jan. 7, 1844, Harriet Locke (sister of Emeline Locke), b. June 16, 1814. He d. in Arlington, May 5, 1892. She d. May 10, 1910, aged ninety-five. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Thomas P. Peirce was one of the founders of the First Universalist Society in West Cambridge, founded in 1840, and was a deacon of the church for twenty years. He was assessor in West Cambridge, 1844, 1845, 1848, and in Arlington from 1873 to 1884, serving the town fourteen years. He was elected a member of school committee 1850 and 1863.

Thomas P. Peirce was one of three sons of Jonas Peirce to inherit by will a part of the Peirce farm, now Arlington Heights. In 1872 he sold to the Arlington Heights Land Company. Later he foreclosed his mortgage on a part, including the house which he built in 1850, near the site of the old house occupied by his father and grandfather, Solomon Peirce. This part of his estate is owned by his heirs.

Children born in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights):—

99. i. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1831.
100. ii. EMELINE, b. July 27, 1833.
iii. EDWARD BENTON, b. June 13, 1835; m. Jan. 15, 1858, Sarah E. Miller, b. in Medford. He d. June 15, 1878. She d. June, 1908.
iv. GEORGE W., b. May 20, 1837; d. June 25, 1837.
101. v. GRENVILLE P., b. Sept. 13, 1845.
102. vi. LEANDER, b. Aug. 16, 1847.
vii. HERBERT, b. July 23, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

25. JOHN APPLETON PRENTISS[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1810, son of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Mary Ame Locke, b. July 13, 1815, in the house now standing 21 Appleton Street, Arlington Heights. She was a daughter of Benjamin Locke and Ame Vincent (Keyes) Brown Locke and grand-daughter of Capt. Benjamin Locke of Revolutionary fame. Mary Ame Locke taught school in the south-east district of West Cambridge. The school-house was located on the town land in the old cemetery, and the brook flowed under the building. The salary was fifty dollars. She d. Nov. 27, 1884. He d. Aug. 13, 1886.

John A. P. Peirce was born in the old Peirce homestead, and was the youngest of the three sons to inherit by will of Jonas Peirce a part of the farm. In 1857 his second son carried on this farm, and he moved with his wife and two youngest children to the Locke house, No. 13 Lowell Street, Arlington. In 1872 he and his two brothers sold the farm to the Arlington Heights Land Company.

Children born in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights):—

103. i. JOHN WINSLOW, b. July 6, 1835.
104. ii. BENJAMIN HORACE, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
105. iii. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
iv. A son b. and d. Sept. 27, 1847.
106. v. WARREN APPLETON, b. June 5, 1849.

26. AMANDA[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Peirce homestead, West Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1813, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Stephen Morton, b. Buckfield, Me., Aug. 24, 1805, d. Oct. 6, 1848. She d. in Arlington, Dec. 25, 1901. Stephen Morton was a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment in the Mexican War. He was wounded on the march from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico, but refused a discharge, remaining with his regiment until the close of the war.

Children born in West Cambridge:—

107. i. MALVINA, b. Oct. 27, 1831.
108. ii. MARCUS, b. Sept. 15, 1833.

27. ELIZABETH MELINDA[3] PEIRCE (Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1816, daughter of Jonas Peirce and Lydia (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Nov. 23, 1836, Thomas Ramsdell, b. in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1814, d. in Arlington, Jan. 3, 1885. She d. in West Newton, Mass., July 30, 1892.

Thomas Ramsdell owned valuable property in Arlington, which he accumulated from his trade of shoemaker, starting in business 1829. A part of this is now occupied by the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank.

Children born in West Cambridge:—

109. i. ANNA LOUISA, b. Oct. 17, 1837.
ii. EMELINE MELINDA, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. March 23, 1845.
110. iii. THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1847.

28. CHARLES[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1796, son of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. first, May 13, 1818, Charlotte Townsend, b. in Malden, Mass., February, 1799, d. Feb. 26, 1826. He m. second, Oct. 31, 1826, Ann Lunt, b. in Eliot, Me., Nov. 15, 1808, d. in Amesbury, Mass., May 4, 1874. He d. in Amesbury, March 23, 1853. They resided in Malden, Medford, and Amesbury.

Children:—

111. i. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1820.
112. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 13, 1828.
iii. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1830; d. May 14, 1893; unm.
iv. ROSALIE LUNT, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. June 30, 1834.
113. v. ROSALIE LUNT, b. Sept. 4, 1835.
114. vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. April 28, 1838.
vii. MARY HARRIS, b. June 21, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Abel Page, b. in Kensington, N.H. She d. Oct. 4, 1884. No children.
115. viii. SUSAN ARNOLD, b. April 17, 1842.

29. SOPHIA[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. Hezekiah Thorndike, d. May 10, 1847. She d. June 21, 1834. They resided in Boston.

Children:—

i. GEORGE H., b. May 26, 1826.
116. ii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 16, 1828.

30. SAMUEL[3] PEIRCE, Jr. (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1805, son of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. first, March 21, 1833, Mary Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1812, d. March 28, 1845; m. second, April 2, 1846, Lavina T. Emmons, b. July 20, 1822, d. April 29, 1879. He d. April 30, 1885.

Children:—

117. i. MARY ANN, b. in South Malden, Mass., June 23, 1835.
ii. SAMUEL PEIRCE, 3d, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Abigail W. Nichols, b. June 5, 1837, d. April 11, 1900. He d. June 13, 1889. No children.
iii. ADA F., b. in South Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1882, William E. Barnard, b. Nov. 9, 1856. Resides in Everett. No children.

31. JOHN L.[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., March 26, 1807, son of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. 1832 Lydia Frances Blaisdell, b. Oct. 1, 1816, d. Nov. 18, 1889. He d. June 13, 1872.

Children:—

118. i. SARAH F., b. Feb. 9, 1833.
119. ii. JOHN L., Jr., b. June 14, 1835.
120. iii. RICHARD, b. Dec. 15, 1838.
iv. MARY E., b. March 27, 1844; m. first William Keene; m. second Charles Whitcomb.
121. v. FRANCIS E., b. June 7, 1848.

32. SUSANNAH[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., May 4, 1810, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. Dec. 17, 1826, Joshua Gleason Floyd, b. in Medford, May 10, 1805, d. Sept. 3, 1881. She d. May 7, 1883.

Joshua Gleason Floyd's name is on the list of honored dead among the Medford firemen.

Children:—

122. i. HANNAH G., b. Sept. 26, 1827.
123. ii. SUSAN P., b. Jan. 26, 1829.
iii. JOSHUA J., b. May 5, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1833.
124. iv. WILLIAM JAMES, b. June 14, 1833.
125. v. MARY ANN, b. March 7, 1835.
vi. SARAH HAWES, b. April 29, 1844; d. in Brookline, Jan. 23, 1901; unm.
126. vii. CAROLINE ALMEDA, b. March 25, 1847.

33. ANNA[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., April 13, 1812, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. Dec. 5, 1831, William Metcalf, b. in Medford, d. March, 1865. She d. June 13, 1879. Resided in Medford.

Children:—

127. i. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
ii. HENRY, b. May 26, 1835; d. March 11, 1862; unm.
128. iii. PHEBE A., b. July 25, 1840.
129. iv. ANDREW J., b. Aug. 31, 1845.

34. JAMES[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., May 1, 1815, son of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Stedman) Peirce; m. first, Feb. 4, 1840, Mary Susan Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1816, d. June 20, 1851; m. second, Jan. 16, 1853, Almira J. Sawyer, b. Dec. 30, 1827, d. Aug. 30, 1853; m. third, Sept. 13, 1854, Malvina F. Witham, b. Jan. 15, 1826, d. Feb. 20, 1891. He d. April 28, 1895.

Children:—

130. i. LOUISA M. B., b. Nov. 19, 1841.
131. ii. ELIZABETH C. B., b. May 15, 1843.
132. iii. JAMES EVERETT, b. Sept. 17, 1848.
133. iv. FRANK P., b. July 30, 1855.

35. ELMIRA[3] PEIRCE (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., July 3, 1822, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Sophia (Sted, man) Peirce; m. June 5, 1842, Edward Storer, b. April 4, 1818- d. July 1, 1901. She d. in Arlington, March 16, 1907, aged eighty-five. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association. They resided in Arlington.

Children:—

i. SARAH S., b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1853.
ii. ROSELLA, b. Oct. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Edward Everett Upham. She d. Oct. 5, 1872. No children.
iii. EDWARD H., b. Nov. 26, 1847; d. May 2, 1864.
134. iv. GEORGE W., b. May 4, 1850.
v. NELSON, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. March 28, 1855.
vi. CHARLES E., b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1859.
vii. ELLA, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Charles K. Crane. She d. May 25, 1891. No children.

36. MARY ELIZABETH PRENTISS[3] PEIRCE (Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 6, 1827, daughter of Abijah Peirce and Mary (Prentiss) Peirce; m. Jan. 4, 1845, Thomas Eustis Teel, b. in West Somerville, Mass., Dec. 18, 1825, d. in Winchendon, Jan. 10, 1908. She d. in Winchendon, Dec. 31, 1896.

Children:—

135. i. MARY GRAY, b. June 24, 1846.
136. ii. JAMES EUSTIS, b. Oct. 31, 1848.
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. April 10, 1851.
137. iv. GEORGE RUEL, b. June 25, 1852.
138. v. CLARAMON AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 26, 1854.
139. vi. ESTELLA SERISA, b. March 21, 1866.

37. WILLIAM LORENZO[3] PEIRCE (Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 27, 1834, son of Abijah Peirce and Lucy (Emery) Peirce; m. Alice Danielson, daughter of Charles H. Danielson, of an old New England family, b. Jan. 1, 1834, d. Sept. 2, 1895. He d. July 17, 1878.

William L. Peirce was a manufacturer of all kinds of wooden goods in Manchester, N.H. In 1864 he purchased a large plant in Milford, N.H., and carried on the same business.

Children:—

140. i. WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 2, 1857.
ii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. April 26, 1864.
141. iii. MINNIE ALICE, b. Dec. 3, 1865.

38. ELMIRA[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1794, daughter of Betsey Hall Gray (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Micajah Locke, b. in Woburn, Dec. 4, 1786, d. in Lexington, Dec. 23, 1842. She d. in West Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1865. They resided in Lexington.

Children:—

i. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 4, 1813; m. Sept. 20, 1841, Sarah Colten; d. June 25, 1861.
142. ii. ELMIRA RUSSELL, b. June 8, 1815.
143. iii. FRANCES ANN, b. May 25, 1817.
144. iv. MARY RUSSELL, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
v. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. in Medford, Feb. 12, 1876; unm.

145. vi. ELIZA SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 10, 1822.
146. vii. REBECCA ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1824.
147. viii. AMOS RUSSELL, b. Oct. 8, 1826.
148. ix. SUSAN ADELIA, b. April 8, 1829.
x. MATILDA LOUISA, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. June 15, 1860; unm.
149. xi. WILLIAM MICAJAH, b. Oct. 27, 1833.
150. xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 21, 1836.

39. BETSEY[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 27, 1796, daughter of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. Jonathan Locke, b. March 26, 1796, in Woburn (now Winchester), Mass., d. March 9, 1875. She d. Oct. 3, 1885, aged eighty-nine. They resided in Winchester.

Children:—

151. i. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. June 10, 1816.
152. ii. ADALINE MATILDA, b. Sept. 24, 1817.
153. iii. JONATHAN OLIVER, b. March 30, 1819.
iv. HARRIET ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Feb. 26, 1846, Thomas A. Hutchinson. She d. Nov. 22, 1848.
v. VARNUM SHATTUCK, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 20, 1825.
vi. WARREN SHATTUCK, b. June 17, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1825.
154. vii. VARNUM PRESCOTT, b. July 17, 1826.
viii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Sept. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Edwin Gidley. One child, Henrietta Frances, b. ——; d. ——. She d. Sept. 9, 1851.
155. ix. SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
156. x. FRANCES LOUISA, b. Jan. 1, 1834.

40. LUCETTA[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 29, 1799, daughter of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. Samuel Hutchinson, b. July 26, 1789, d. Jan. 10, 1847. She d. in Winchester, Jan. 24, 1896, aged ninety-six years nine months. They resided in South Woburn, Mass. (now Winchester).

Children:—

157. i. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1818.
ii. SAMUEL, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1851; unm.
iii. ELMIRA, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1848; unm.
158. iv. ELIZA ANN, b. May 29, 1824.

159. v. OLIVER RUSSELL, b. April 1, 1827.
160. vi. LYDIA LUCETTA, b. July 27, 1829.
vii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. April 5, 1855; unm.
161. viii. ELIZABETH C., b. May 20, 1836.
ix. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. May 20, 1869; unm.

41. AMOS[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., May 11, 1804, son of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. first, March 19, 1833, Sybil Pierce, daughter of Loring Pierce, b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1811, d. March 17, 1837. He m. second, June 11, 1838, Lois Stearns Pierce (sister of Sybil Pierce), b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1819, d. in Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1897. He d. in Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1894. They resided in West Cambridge, in the so-called "Amos Russell house," formerly occupied by his father, also by his grandfather Solomon Peirce. This house is still standing on Arlington Heights, near the Lexington line, and has recently been remodelled by the present owner, Walter K. Hutchinson.

Children:—

162. i. AMOS WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 27, 1833.
ii. SYBIL PIERCE, b. March 16, 1837; m. June 11, 1878, George Fuller Andrews, b. in New Haven, Conn. She d. April 16, 1896.
163. iii. THEODORE LYMAN, b. March 8, 1839.
164. iv. MARCUS MORTON, b. Sept. 8, 1840.
165. v. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. April 30, 1842.
166. vi. JOHN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1844.
vii. LORING PIERCE, b. May 6, 1846; m. Jan. 21, 1875, Sarah Upham, of Malden, Mass. She d. March 23, 1895.
167. viii. HERBERT HENRY, b. Nov. 7, 1848.
168. ix. ALDEN DANA, b. Oct. 29, 1852.
169. x. ELMER AUSTIN, b. Nov. 19, 1855.
xi. ETTA LOIS, b. Dec. 7, 1857. Assistant librarian of Cambridge Public Library. Etta Lois Russell became a member of the staff May 14, 1877, and has served two periods as acting librarian, 1894–95 and 1904.

42. OLIVER[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1807, son of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. April 14, 1831, Lucinda Frost, b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), April 13, 1810, d. Oct. 18, 1895. He

d. in Belmont, July 27, 1889. At their golden wedding, April 14, 1881, there were present with them Rev. Dr. Hedge, Unitarian minister of West Cambridge, who married them, also the couple who stood up with them, and their seven children, all born in West Cambridge (now Belmont).

Children:—

170. i. ALBIN OLIVER, b. Sept. 27, 1831.
171. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
172. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1835.
173. iv. AMOS FROST, b. June 3, 1837.
174. v. LUCINDA ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1840.
vi. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. in Arlington, Sept. 3, 1865, Lizzie A. Williams, d. Aug. 17, 1892. He d. May 21, 1890.
175. vii. LOUISA CAROLINE, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

43. EMELINE[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 11, 1809, daughter of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. Isaac Bowman. They lived in Lexington, West Cambridge, and other places, but cannot be traced in Town Records. He d. in Boston. She d. in Dedham, 1903, aged ninety-four. There were nine children born, but dates of birth could not be obtained.

Children:—

i. ISAAC HENRY, resided in Dedham, Mass.; m. Orrissa Slade. She d. leaving one son.
ii. WILLIAM H. BOWMAN, resides in Dedham.
iii. CHARLES, resides in the West.
iv. LAURA ANN, m. William Johnson. She d., leaving three children, Carey, d. 1903, Tracy, Dana.
v. EMELINE JOSEPHINE, m.; d., leaving two children.
vi. GEORGE FREDERICK, went West.
vii. WASHINGTON L., } Twins. Franklin J. went West.
viii. FRANKLIN J., } Washington L. d.
ix. GARDNER, m.; has twin boys.

44. CATHERINE A.[3] RUSSELL (Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1818, daughter of Betsey H. G. (Peirce) Russell and Amos Russell; m. Ephraim C. Starkweather, b. 1817, d. 1865. She d. Sept. 10, 1861.

Children:—

i. GRANVILLE R., b. 1845; d. 1869; unm.
176. ii. EMMA F., b. 1846.
iii. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. 1848.
iv. CELIA C., b. 1850; d. 1873; unm.
v. CARRIE F., } Twins, b. 1854.
vi. LILLIAN G., }

Carrie F. m. Nov. 10, 1879, Frank W. Little, b. 1844, d. 1902. No children. Lillian G. d. 1854.

45. HORATIO[3] DITSON (Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, 1809, son of Lucy (Peirce) Ditson and Joseph Ditson; m. April 15, 1835, Elizabeth H. Foye, b. Dec. 7, 1815, d. June 12, 1873. He d. in Boston, April 17, 1878. Both are buried at Forest Hills, where many of the dates of the Ditson family were found. A daughter, Lucy A., b. in Boston, February, 1836, d. May 3, 1840.

46. OLIVER[3] DITSON (Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1811, son of Lucy (Peirce) Ditson and Joseph Ditson; m. May 3, 1842, Catherine Delano, b. Dec. 4, 1820, d. Aug. 11, 1899. He d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1888. Both are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Oliver Ditson began business as a music dealer in Boston at the age of twenty-eight. He occupied a building on Washington Street, afterward used as the Herald Building. The bulk of the music business at that time was handled in New York, and consisted chiefly of songs made popular on the concert stage. Music was published at that time in single sheets, without a cover, printed on both back and front, and sold one page for five cents, two for ten cents, three for fifteen, and four for twenty cents. Later on these same songs were reprinted with title covers, price twenty-five to forty cents. One of the early songs brought out by Oliver Ditson was "Lily Dale," by H. S. Thompson. It proved very popular until the sales exceeded one hundred thousand copies.

Music was introduced in the Boston schools about 1842. The demand for octavo music commenced in the seventies, and has been an important feature in the music trade.

The World's Peace Jubilee, a great musical festival, was held in

Boston in 1869. Patrick Gilmore, the great bandmaster, was its leader. A notable feature was the bringing out of many great oratorios and other choruses. Much interest was shown in the rendering of the "Anvil Chorus" accompanied by military bands and real anvils. Oliver Ditson published in octavo form all the different songs and music used for that occasion.

When Oliver Ditson first started in business, he employed one clerk and a boy to open and sweep out the shop, make the fires, and run errands. The boy's wages were $1.50 per week the first year, $2 the second year, and $3 the third year, and the hours of this store were from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M. The boy gradually worked into a position of responsibility, "got out orders, and had the care of the books." At the age of twenty-one he was given an interest in the business, and at the age of twenty-seven John C. Haynes, who went to work as boy for Oliver Ditson, was made a regular partner of the firm, which then became Oliver Ditson & Co.

John C. Haynes, in writing of the kind heart and generosity of his employer, relates the following: "I had been accustomed, like most boys, to enjoy playing after school. A few weeks after I went to work at the store Mr. Loring Lothrop asked me, 'How do you like your new position?' 'I like Mr. Ditson and like the business, but I would like to have shorter hours for work and more time for play.' 'I will see to that, John,' answered Mr. Loring. Some days later Mr. Ditson said to me, 'We like you, and hope you won't leave us,' and he put a $5 gold piece in my hand. That settled it. I felt as if I was a part of the music business of Oliver Ditson. One day I wanted to get off and go fishing. I trembled as I asked Mr. Ditson if I could go, and told him I would come to open and close the shop. He responded with a smile, 'John, go by all means.' He put another $5 gold piece in my hand, sending me off as proud and happy as if I owned the establishment."

The Oliver Ditson Company organized as a corporation in 1889 with John C. Haynes as president and Charles H. Ditson (eldest son of Oliver Ditson) as treasurer, with a large store in Boston and a branch store in New York City in charge of Charles H. Ditson.

Ten years later, in 1899, Oliver Ditson died, but the music business is carried on by his son under the old name. It was said

that few men were more devoted to their life-work than Oliver Ditson.

The following story has been handed down. When Mr. Ditson was a young man, he attended a church supper and was asked to say grace. After speaking for some time, he concluded by saying, "Yours truly, Oliver Ditson."

He was a modest letter-writer, noted for the brevity of his letters, and "Yours truly, Oliver Ditson," had become almost a household word. On the piano, in the music-rack, as well as in the hearts and affections of the music-lovers of America, "Yours truly, Oliver Ditson," has left an imprint that endures in the glow and warmth of the American hearthstone.

Children:—

177. i. MARY FRANCES, b. July 1, 1843.
ii. CHARLES HEALY, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Alice Tappin, of New York. He resides in New York, engaged in the music business founded by his father.
iii. FRANCIS OLIVER, b. March 20, 1849; d. Nov. 2, 1886.
178. iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 11, 1853.
v. EVA, b. March 24, 1861; d. May 25, 1861.

47. AUGUSTUS LUDLOW[3] DITSON (Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1813, twin son of Lucy (Peirce) Ditson and Joseph Ditson; m. first Ann ——; m. second, Nov. 16, 1851, Sarah D. Prescott, d. May 16, 1883. He d. September, 1865. No children.

48. JAMES LAWRENCE[3] DITSON (Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1813, twin son of Lucy (Peirce) Ditson and Joseph Ditson; m. first, Nov. 3, 1839, Rebecca N. Collins, b. Oct. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 27, 1853; m. second, Jan. 10, 1855, Mrs. Elsie P. Knowles, b. in Truro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1821, d. in Malden, Mass., May 22, 1905. They resided in Provincetown, Mass.

Children:—

179. i. LUCY F., b. Nov. 3, 1840.
ii. LAWRENCE A., b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. July 22, 1842.
iii. JAMES L., b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. May 11, 1869; unm.
iv. REBECCA ANN, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. July 5, 1851.
v. ALICE M., b. Aug. 28, 1850.
vi. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. Stockton, Cal., July 6, 1907.

vii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Lillian A. Hurd, b. in Orleans, Mass. He d. Nov. 11, 1891.
viii. REBECCA, b. June 27, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

49. MARY H.[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass. (now Revere), March 29, 1807, daughter of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. Hiram Welch, b. Oct. 31, 1802, d. Feb. 3, 1866. She d. in Winchester, April 29, 1895, aged eighty-eight. They resided in Boston and Cambridge.

Children:—

180. i. MARY E., b. May 9, 1830.
ii. LUCY A., b. July 16, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1838.
iii. SARAH E., b. April 18, 1841; d. March 6, 1845.

50. ELIZA AMITY[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., March 25, 1809, daughter of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. May 5, 1831, Oliver Dickson, b. in West Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1805, d. Feb. 8, 1882. She d. Oct. 5, 1839. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:—

181. i. OLIVER, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1832.
182. ii. THADDEUS PEIRCE, b. Jan. 21, 1834.
iii. ELIZA AMITY, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. Feb. 4, 1868; unm.

51. ROYAL[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass. (now Revere), May 6, 1811, son of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. April 20, 1837, Mary Hall, b. in Chelsea, June 11, 1814, d. Dec. 31, 1892. He d. Dec. 30, 1876. They resided in Chelsea and Bedford, Mass.

Children:—

183. i. MARY H., b. April 15, 1838.
ii. HANNAH W., b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
184. iii. ADALINE L., b. Jan. 5, 1841.
185. iv. WILLIAM H., b. March 6, 1842.
186. v. ELIZABETH A., b. Nov. 2, 1843.
vi. GEORGE W., b. April 15, 1847; d. May 21, 1900; unm.
vii. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. in the West.
187. viii. ABNER F., b. Oct. 5, 1852.
ix. STEPHEN H., b. April 24, 1855; unm.
188. x. THADDEUS B., b. Aug. 31, 1857.

52. THADDEUS[3] PEIRCE, Jr. (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 17, 1814, son of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. April 10, 1851, Sarah Sparrow, b. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 17, 1825, d. July 31, 1907, aged eighty-one years, seven months. He d. Jan. 9, 1892. They resided in Everett, in the same house occupied by his father. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Child:—

189. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 5, 1853.

53. CHARLOTTE[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), Nov. 29, 1818, daughter of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. June 16, 1840, John Vinton, Jr., b. 1818, d. 1899. She d. Oct. 29, 1861. They resided in Malden.

Children:—

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. March 28, 1841; m. April 16, 1870, Sophronia Roxy Towner, b. 1848. He d. April, 1898. She resides in Melrose, Mass. No children.

190. ii. JOHN GOODRICH, b. Aug. 2, 1843.

191. iii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 3, 1845.

iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. July 27, 1864.

v. THADDEUS AUSTIN, b. July 18, 1853; d. July 4, 1878; unm.

192. vi. LUCY AMANDA, b. March 26, 1857.

54. JOHN BROOKS LEONARD[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), July 7, 1820, son of Thaddeus Peirce and Lucy (Learned) Peirce; m. Feb. 12, 1843, Margaret Amanda Dunton, b. in Hope, Me., Feb. 22, 1815, d. Dec. 16, 1879. He d. June 7, 1892. They resided in Malden, Mass.

Children:—

193. i. LUCY AMANDA, b. March 26, 1844.

194. ii. JOHN BROOKS, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

55. WILLIAM[3] PEIRCE (Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., March 15, 1805, son of Leonard Peirce and Relief (Allen) Peirce; m. Nov. 4, 1834, Hannah Russell Grover, b. April 6,

1813, d. Feb. 12, 1898. He d. Dec. 3, 1881. They resided in Danvers, Mass.

Children:—

i. MARIA H., b. Aug. 27, 1835. Resides in Peabody, Mass.
195. ii. GEORGE, b. June 26, 1837.
iii. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. March 20, 1900; unm.

56. OLIVER[3] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1807, son of Leonard Peirce and Relief (Allen) Peirce; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Elizabeth Spencer, b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 3, 1808, d. in South Boston, May 8, 1849. He d. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1893. They resided in Salem, Medford, and South Boston. After the death of his wife, about 1850, he moved with his children to New Orleans.

Children:—

i. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. June 2, 1829; d. June 23, 1830.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. June 13, 1867, Albert L. Dearborn, b. in Wakefield, N.H., d. in New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1880. She d. in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1906. No children.
196. iii. MARY ELIZA GALE, b. July 8, 1833.
iv. MARTHA ADALINE, b. July 1, 1835; d. April 3, 1900; unm.
v. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1906; unm.
vi. ANNIE MAHALA, b. July 31, 1838.
197. vii. OLIVER ALLEN, b. April 7, 1840.
viii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1867; unm.
198. ix. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1844.
199. x. FRANCIS WALDO, b. Aug. 7, 1846.

57. BENJAMIN[3] PEIRCE (Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), June 15, 1816, son of Leonard Peirce and Relief (Allen) Peirce; m. March 14, 1835, Mary Fairfield, b. June 23, 1816, d. Sept. 23, 1897. He d. March 12, 1876. They resided in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody).

Children:—

i. ELIZA ANN, b. July 31, 1836; d. infancy.
200. ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. June 6, 1838.

201. iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1840.
iv. ABBIE ANN, b. June 7, 1843; d. April 20, 1847.
v. MARY FAIRFIELD, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. June 23, 1852.
vi. ABBIE FRANCES, b. Aug. 27, 1849; m., June 24, 1874, William K. Daniels, b. April 26, 1836. Resides in Peabody, Mass.
202. vii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. June 1, 1852.

58. MARY ANN[3] PEIRCE (Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), June 27, 1820, daughter of Leonard Peirce and Relief (Allen) Peirce; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Gamaliel B. Thompson, d. May 17, 1884.

Mrs. Mary Ann (Peirce) Thompson is the only living granddaughter of Solomon Peirce, and is the oldest member of the Peirce Family Association, and is always present at its reunions (weather permitting). She has been a devoted home-maker for her family, yet her taste for literature has enabled her to entertain at the reunions by reading, without the aid of glasses, original poems which have added much to the social hour. She resides with her youngest son in Winthrop, Mass.

Children:—

i. MARY E., b. April 23, 1845; unm. Resides in Winthrop.
203. ii. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 26, 1847.
204. iii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. July 1, 1850.
205. iv. CHARLES E., b. April 29, 1860.
v. FRED, b. June 25, 1863. Resides Cripple Creek, Col.
vi. GAMALIEL B., b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Sarah A. Shute. Resides in Winthrop, Mass. No children.

59. BETSEY HOOPER[3] PEIRCE (Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), Aug. 19, 1824, daughter of Leonard Peirce and Relief (Allen) Peirce; m. Franklin Haskell. She d. Aug. 14, 1852.

One child:—

ANNIE, b. June, 1850; m. Otis Copeland. Resides in Peabody, Mass.

60. SUSAN[3] PEIRCE (William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1811, daughter of William Peirce and Elizabeth (Floyd) Peirce; m. Nov. 3, 1835, Samuel H. Clapp, b. Nov. 5,

1813, d. April 5, 1892. She d. April 11, 1899. They resided in South Malden, now Everett.

Children:—

i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Jan. 14, 1837, lived in Pittsburg, Pa. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted, and formed a company in a Pennsylvania regiment, of which he was made captain. In the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, May 8, 1864, he was wounded in the wrist, but refused to give up his post of duty, and was shot down and instantly killed. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him.

206. ii. SARAH E., b. April 17, 1839.

207. iii. ADELINE PEIRCE, b. July 5, 1841.

iv. LUCY J., b. March, 1844; d. May, 1880; unm.

208. v. ABBIE F., b. December, 1845.

vi. HARRIET A., b. December, 1851; m. Charles E. Tibbetts, b. in Lyman, Me., Jan. 29, 1837. They reside in Everett, Mass. No children.

61. WILLIAM[3] PEIRCE, Jr. (William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), Dec. 21, 1813, son of William Peirce and Elizabeth (Floyd) Peirce; m. first, December, 1837, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 1816, d. Aug. 3, 1854; m. second, November, 1856, Elizabeth Arnold. He d. March 21, 1859. They resided in South Malden.

Children:—

i. WILLIAM WALDO, b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. March 21, 1859.

209. ii. SARAH E., b. April 13, 1845.

210. iii. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

62. ADELINE[3] PEIRCE (William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), June 3, 1816, daughter of William Peirce and Elizabeth (Floyd) Peirce; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Lewis P. True, b. in New Gloucester, Me., May 1, 1824, d. March 11, 1895. She d. in Everett, Nov. 15, 1906, aged ninety years, five months. She remembered her grandfather Solomon Peirce and his visits at her father's house, which is still standing in Everett. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association. They resided in South Malden.

Children:—

211. i. LOUISE A., b. Dec. 21, 1850.
ii. EDWARD L., b. July 28, 1852; m. first, Dec. 28, 1886, M. Abbie Bassett, b. in Lowell, Me., Dec. 20, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1910, in Wellfleet, Mass. He m. second, Nov. 22, 1911, Mrs. Annie True Newcomb, b. in New Gloucester, Me., July 29, 1851. They reside in Everett, Mass.

63. GEORGE W.[3] PEIRCE (William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), Aug. 3, 1820, son of William Peirce and Sarah (Perkins) Peirce; m. first, March 22, 1860, Eliza Wiley, b. in Fryeburg, Me., April 8, 1831, d. March 1, 1868; m. second, Feb. 24, 1870, Esther Wiley (sister of Eliza Wiley), b. in Conway, N.H., May 11, 1839. He d. Jan. 6, 1886. She d. May 27, 1908. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association. They resided in Everett, Mass.

Children:—

212. i. WILLIAM WALDO, b. April 29, 1861.
ii. GEORGIA A., b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. in Everett, Nov. 10, 1905, James Herbert Davis, b. in Southbridge, April 8, 1846. They reside in Palmer, Mass.
iii. SETH FREDERIC, b. July 25, 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1867.
iv. EDITH E., b. July 14, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
213. v. SUSAN GERTRUDE, b. April 6, 1873.
vi. HOWARD W., b. May 15, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1878.

FOURTH GENERATION.

64. WILLIAM HARRINGTON[4] HAYDEN (Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1802, son of Mary (Harrington) Hayden and William Hayden; m. March 21, 1825, Elizabeth McGrath, d. October, 1866. He d. June 11, 1877. They resided in Hallowell, Me.

Children:—

214. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 1, 1827.
ii. EDWARD S., b. May 10, 1829; d. July 14, 1851.
215. iii. FRANK W., b. June 7, 1834.
216. iv. MARY E., b. Oct. 7, 1836.

65. MARY JANE[4] HAYDEN (Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 5, 1804, daughter of Mary (Harrington) Hayden and William Hayden; m. Aug. 7, 1824, Ira Ballou, b. in Richmond, N.H., Feb. 28, 1797, d. in Enfield, N.H., May, 1876.

Children:—

i. GEORGE OTIS, b. May 13, 1825; m. 1844 Matilda Dearborn, b. in Manchester, N.H.
ii. EDWARD F., b. Nov. 10, 1827, d. September, 1883.
iii. MARY ANN, b. March 3, 1829; m. February, 1846, J. W. Garfield. Resides in Elgin, N.Y.
iv. CAROLINE E., b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1856, C. H. Briggs.
v. ELLEN M., b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. April, 1857, William D. Briggs. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
217. vi. EDWIN IRA, b. Aug. 30, 1837.
vii. CLEMENTINA, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. September, 1840.
viii. ISABELLA HAYDEN, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. A. H. Spalding. They have one son. Resides in Lebanon, N.H.

66. ANN[4] HAYDEN (Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me., March 5, 1806, daughter of Mary (Harrington) Hayden and William Hayden; m. first, Oct. 1, 1827, Henry H. Eayrs;

m. second, Dec. 25, 1833, William W. Bragg, b. 1811, d. May 19, 1888. She d. Dec. 4, 1880. Resided in Boston.

Child:—

218. WILLIAM W. BRAGG, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1837.

67. HELEN L.[4] DILLAWAY (Emeline[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, 1837, daughter of Emeline (Goodwin) Dillaway and Francis Dillaway; m. April 6, 1865, Theodore J. Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1837, d. Sept. 18, 1896. She d. in Quincy, Aug. 11, 1885. They resided in Boston and Quincy, Mass. Theodore J. Lawrence enlisted from Boston, Sept. 12, 1862, as corporal in Co. G, 44th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, discharged June 18, 1863, expiration of service.

Children:—

219. i. FRANCIS WARREN, b. April 28, 1866.
ii. ANNIE VINCENT, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1886.

68. M. JOSEPHINE[4] DILLAWAY (Emeline[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Feb. 2, 1840, daughter of Emeline (Goodwin) Dillaway and Francis Dillaway; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Charles Buncher, b. March 2, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1900. She d. Dec. 27, 1871. Resided in Boston and Detroit, Mich.

Children:—

i. BESSIE V., b. June 20, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
220. ii. MABEL, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
iii. FLORENCE, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. June, 1869.
iv. CHARLES S., b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. July 19, 1871.
v. JOSEPHINE M., b. Dec. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 9, 1873.

69. ROBERT C. W.[4] DILLAWAY (Emeline[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., 1849, son of Emeline (Goodwin) Dillaway and Francis Dillaway; m. Feb. 20, 1882, Jessie Chalmers, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1890. He d. March 1, 1890. Resided in Detroit, Mich.

Children:—

i. ROBERT G., b. Jan. 22, 1883.
ii. WINTHROP C., b. July 5, 1884.

70. ELLEN L.[4] JOHNSON (Eliza[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1837, daughter of L. A. Eliza (Goodwin) Johnson and —— Johnson; m. June 16, 1859, Eben J. Lothrop. She d. May 18, 1872. They resided in Boston.

Children:—

i. EBEN C., b. May 25, 1860; m. March 18, 1893, Harriet E. Wilson, b. 1867.
221. ii. LILLIAN D., b. Feb. 14, 1866.
222. iii. CHARLES E., b. March 11, 1871.

71. SAMUEL LAWRENCE[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, May 20, 1814, son of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. May 31, 1840, Frances A. S. Wheeler, d. October, 1881. He d. Feb. 11, 1874.

Samuel Lawrence Gould attended school in Boston, prepared for college at New Hampton Academy, spent three years at Waterville College, and graduated from Brown University. He made teaching his profession, and his first experience was in the "little brick school-house" in the north-west district of West Cambridge. Afterward he became associate principal of the Winthrop School in Boston, and was for many years principal of the Franklin School, Boston, which position he resigned in 1865, to become superintendent of the Black Hawk Mining Company in Colorado. Later he bought a cattle ranch, where, while riding, he met with a serious accident, which resulted in his death.

To marked ability in teaching he added the power of noble influence over his pupils, who always spoke of him with affection and gratitude.

Four children were born in Boston, one in Cambridge:—

223. i. EZRA PALMER, b. Feb. 27, 1841.
ii. SAMUEL SHELTON, b. Jan. 1, 1843.
iii. FANNIE SHELTON, b. ——; d. 1848.
224. iv. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. July 21, 1852.
v. FRANK LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

Samuel Shelton Gould fitted for college in the Boston and Roxbury Latin Schools, and entered Harvard at the age of fifteen. After one year at college he went to sea for two years, and reentered Harvard in July, 1861. In response to the call for troops

he joined the 13th Massachusetts Volunteers in June, 1862. In his first battle at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he fell, shot through the head. He was buried at Mount Auburn, the President of Harvard and the Senior Class attending the funeral.

72. DELIA[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1817, daughter of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. Nov. 25, 1841, James Fernald, b. in Kittery, Me., d. Dec. 24, 1859. He was an extensive dealer in fine woods for many years in Boston, where he lived. She d. April 28, 1903, aged eighty-six.

Child:—

ANNA, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. March 19, 1889.

73. CHARLOTTE[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1819, daughter of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1840, Cyrus King Dam, b. in Newfield, York County, Me., Nov. 15, 1818, d. in California, May 9, 1865. She d. in Erle, Yuba County, Cal., at the home of her daughter, March 8, 1906, aged eighty-seven. She graduated from the public schools of Boston, receiving a silver medal, which was given at that time instead of a diploma. She taught in the Hancock School, Boston.

Cyrus King Dam was a descendant of Deacon John Dam, who settled in Dover, N.H., 1633. In 1849 he sailed from Boston on the "Callao" around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco Oct. 31, 1850, after being out two hundred and nineteen days. Later his wife sailed from New York, Nov. 6, 1856, accompanied by their three children, on the steamship "Illinois" to Panama, and there transferred to the steamer "Golden Age," which arrived in San Francisco, Dec. 1, 1856. They settled on a farm in Yuba County, near Wheatland, Cal.

Children were born in Boston, Cambridgeport, and Princeton:—

225. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
226. ii. CYRUS KING, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1843.
iii. JOSEPH WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1855.
227. iv. LYDIA GOULD, b. May 1, 1848.
v. JAMES GOULD, b. May 13, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

74. JAMES[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1821, son of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. April 20, 1842, Anne J. Jones, d. in Cambridge. He with his younger brother George went to California in 1849, and he d. there, Dec. 9, 1850.

Child:—

228. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1842.

75. SARAH[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1823, daughter of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Abner G. Adams, b. in Boston, d. in Franklin, Mass. She d. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1852.

Children:—

i. EDWIN BENJAMIN, b. May, 1846.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 23, 1847. Resides in California.
iii. GEORGE G., b. November, 1850; d. June, 1851.
iv. SARAH G., b. Jan. 28, 1852; d. February, 1852.

76. JOSEPH[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1825, son of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Sophia A. Cutter, b. Feb. 25, 1825, d. Jan. 24, 1895. They lived in Watertown, Mass.; afterward settled in Chelsea, Wis., about 1856. He d. in Owen, Wis., Nov. 6, 1906.

Children:—

229. i. SOPHIA A., b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. in Wisconsin, Aug. 13, 1872.
229a. ii. JOSEPH SHELTON, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
iii. SARAH F., b. June 3, 1854; d. in Watertown, Nov. 19, 1856.
230. iv. ELLA O., b. Sept. 5, 1857.
231. v. LIZZIE M., b. Feb. 17, 1861.
232. vi. THOMAS F., b. April 6, 1863.
vii. GEORGE E., b. June 7, 1866; d. in Arizona, 1904.

77. FRANCIS[4] GOULD (Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, March 8, 1830, son of Lydia (Peirce) Gould and Thomas Gould; m. first, April 27, 1851, Sarah H. Homer, b. in Boston, d. June 12,

1858. He m. second, Oct. 26, 1871, Mary S. Richardson, b. in Belmont, Mass., d. April 26, 1874. He d. Sept. 7, 1874.

Child by first wife:—

233. SARAH HOMER, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

Francis Gould graduated with honor from the English High School in Boston, and became a civil engineer and solicitor of patents in Boston, taking up his residence in West Cambridge, Mass. When the Civil War broke out in 1861, he promptly enlisted in the company formed in West Cambridge which joined the 40th New York Volunteers, the famous Mozart Regiment. In this regiment he served during the Peninsular and Pope campaigns, was in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Gainesville, Bull Run 2d, and Chantilly. At Chantilly he was shot in the knee, and disabled from further service. Was honorably discharged Jan. 10, 1863.

He had become first lieutenant, and for a considerable time was acting as captain of the company. His colonel said, "His entire service as an officer was marked by ability, strict attention to duty, and distinguished gallantry." Major-general Birney characterized him as "a most gallant and efficient officer."

Soon after leaving the army, Francis Gould resumed business as patent solicitor, in partnership with Mr. J. F. Crosby in Boston. But the wound of Chantilly proved a fatal one. The ball had remained in the knee, and was finally the cause of his death from lead poison after months of suffering and pain.

78. WILLIAM[4] LOCKE (Anna[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1816, son of Anna (Peirce) Locke and Alfred Locke; m. in Quincy, Ill., October, 1845, Louisa M. Higgins, b. in county Armagh, Ireland, 1824, d. in Creston, Ia., Sept. 17, 1894. He d. in Creston, Ia., Sept. 17, 1903.

William Locke went from West Cambridge early in life, and settled first in Quincy, Ill. June 22, 1850, he, with his wife and son James, settled in Creston, Ia. They were the first white settlers of that country. He followed farming and hotel-keeping.

Children:—

i. GEORGE, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 1848; d. in infancy.

234. iii. JAMES M., b. Sept. 26, 1849.
iv. CHARLES, b. August, 1850; d. 1851.
v. ELLEN M., b. March 5, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Robert J. McNear.
vi. AMELIA, b. 1855; d. in infancy.
234a. vii. MARY J., b. Dec. 18, 1857.
viii. ANNA B., b. March 28, 1860; m. June 12, 1881, Philip Keck.
235. ix. WALTER J., b. April 8, 1862.
x. WILLIAM, b. January, 1864; d. in infancy.
xi. CARRIE B., b. January, 1866; d. in infancy.
xii. KATE E., b. Feb. 16, 1867.

79. JONAS LORENZO[4] PEIRCE (Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1817, son of Jonas Peirce, Jr., and Mary T. (Livingston) Peirce; m. first Antoinette L. Sawtell, b. in Washington, N.H., 1834, d. in West Cambridge, May 13, 1864; m. second, in New Hampshire, Polly A. Kinson. He d. Jan. 14, 1902. Resided in West Cambridge and in New Hampshire.

Children:—

i. DELMONT LOCKE, b. Nov. 15, 1854; m. Sept. 26, 1885, Emma J. Rowell, b. March 10, 1863.
ii. CLARA ETTA, b. 1860; d. May 23, 1864.
236. iii. CLARA ETTA, b. March 13, 1866.

80. JAMES A.[4] PEIRCE (Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 27, 1820, son of Jonas Peirce, Jr., and Mary T. (Livingston) Peirce; m. Almira Dolloff, b. in Conway, N.H., 1832, d. June 23, 1903. He d. March 3, 1900. They resided in West Cambridge.

Children:—

237. i. IDA J., b. 1849.
238. ii. JESSE H., b. 1852.
239. iii. OLIVE E., b. 1856.
iv. MARTHA A., b. 1859; d. 1862.

81. MARY AMY[4] PEIRCE (Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, June 27, 1823, daughter of Jonas Peirce, Jr.,

and Mary T. (Livingston) Peirce; m. in West Cambridge, May 11, 1845, Eli Boothby, b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 22, 1819, d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 24, 1894. She d. in St. Clair, Mich., at her daughter's home, Dec. 27, 1905. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and in Portland, Me.

Children:—

240. i. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 5, 1846.
241. ii. MARY J., b. Aug. 7, 1848.
iii. HARRIET E., b. June 10, 1853; d. 1854.

82. FREDERICK H.[4] PEIRCE (Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1829, son of Jonas Peirce, Jr., and Mary T. (Livingston) Peirce; m. Louise Martell, b. in Ogdensburg, N.Y., April 17, 1846. He went West in 1857, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

MARY LIVINGSTON, b. April 23, 1875.

83. HARRIET ANN[4] PEIRCE (George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 27, 1820, daughter of George Peirce and Harriet (Russell) Peirce; m. March 7, 1837, Lemuel Pitts, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 25, 1814, d. in Arlington, Mass., July 18, 1878. She d. in Arlington, Oct. 5, 1895. They resided in Charlestown, Lunenburg, and Arlington.

Children:—

242. i. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1841.
243. ii. GEORGE STAPLES, b. Oct. 22, 1843.
244. iii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. May 22, 1847.
iv. CHARLES, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1849.
v. HARVARD BROOKS, b. June 3, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Mary Emma Upton, b. in Ohio, Sept. 20, 1846, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1911.
vi. ANNA PEIRCE, b. Jan. 11, 1856. Resides in Fitchburg.
245. vii. ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. June 15, 1859.

84. ELMIRA[4] PEIRCE (George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1822, daughter of George Peirce and Harriet (Russell) Peirce; m. Dec. 22, 1840, William Harrison Cotting, son of William and Sarah (Eddy) Cotting, who established

the bakery that formerly stood near the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Academy Street, West Cambridge (the site of the new Town Hall). William Cotting gave the land on which Cotting Academy, afterward the first high school of West Cambridge, was located.

William H. Cotting, b. in West Cambridge, April 21, 1820; d. in Medford, Jan. 26, 1870. His wife Elmira d. in Boston, Sept. 3, 1866. They resided in Charlestown and Lunenburg, Mass.

Children:—

i. GEORGE PEIRCE, b. April 17, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
iii. CHARLES, b. April 12, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
246. iv. FREDERICK BRONSDON, b. Dec. 22, 1846.
247. v. EDWARD LEVANT, b. April 17, 1849.
vi. CAROLINE ELMIRA, b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. ——.
248. vii. ELIZABETH HARRIET, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
249. viii. ELLEN ELMIRA, b. March 13, 1858.
ix. FANNIE LOUISA, b. Jan. 3, 1860. (See Paragraph 245.)

George Peirce Cotting enlisted in Co. F, 25th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861. He served about two years, and then re-enlisted. He was taken prisoner, and sent to Andersonville, Ga. After months of intense suffering he was exchanged, but died from weakness on his way home to Boston, Dec. 25, 1864, at the United States Hospital, Annapolis, Md.

85. JONATHAN ADDISON[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 1, 1822, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred Brooks; m. March, 1845, Martha Morrison, d. in Brockton, Mass., March, 1910. He d. in Brockton, Feb. 12, 1908. He was an extensive farmer for many years in West Cambridge, afterward owning a large farm in Brockton.

Children:—

251. i. SARAH FRANCES, b. Dec. 2, 1846.
252. ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 23, 1852.
iii. MAY, b. Sept. 19, 1866.

86. ASA[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 25, 1824, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred Brooks; m. first Nancy Maria Brooks, d. Dec. 19, 1853; m. second Hannah Condon, d. Nov. 13, 1889. He was a farmer, and resided in Brattleboro, Vt., and in West Cambridge.

Children:—

253. i. CLARA ELIZA, b. Feb. 2, 1849.
254. ii. ANNIE MINNIE, b. Sept. 7, 1858.
255. iii. ASA FOSTER, b. May 23, 1861.

87. GEORGE T.[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Concord, Mass., July 16, 1828, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred Brooks; m. Aug. 3, 1852, Rectina Newton, b. in Brattleboro, Vt. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio. He d. in Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1899. They resided in Keene, N.H., Milford, N.H., and West Cambridge, moving to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1865.

Children:—

256. i. NELLIE A., b. Aug. 28, 1853.
ii. EMMA A., b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. August, 1885, Nelson Abram. She d. in Cleveland, May 27, 1886.
iii. GEORGE BION, b. May 21, 1857; d. May 12, 1858.
iv. SARAH E., b. September, 1859; d. October, 1859.
v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. April 28, 1861; d. in Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1882.
257. vi. FRED ASA, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
258. vii. HERBERT P., b. Nov. 11, 1866.
viii. ADA MAY, b. June 17, 1869. Resides in Cleveland.
ix. ALBERT F., b. March 9, 1872.

88. FREDERICK D.[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred Brooks; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Mary A. Holding, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., June 6, 1833. Resides in Roxbury, Mass. He d. in South Boston, May 10, 1892.

Child:—

EDWARD GRAY, b. in Saxonville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1857; d. in South Framingham, Jan. 7, 1885.

89. ALBERT[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, April 7, 1836, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred

Brooks; m. first, March 22, 1857, Sarah Newton, d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. second, December, 1859, Amanda Searles.

Albert Brooks enlisted from Boston, Oct. 21, 1862, in Co. I, 45th Regiment, M. V. M. He died of wounds received at battle of Kinston, N.C., Dec. 14, 1862.

Child by first wife:—

SARA N., b. in West Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1858. She is a teacher in the public schools at Cleveland, Ohio.

90. FRANKLIN T. R.[4] BROOKS (Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1838, son of Roxa (Peirce) Brooks and Alfred Brooks; m. July 8, 1858, Mary Ellen Dow. She resides at Worcester, Mass. He d. June 18, 1902.

Franklin T. R. Brooks enlisted from West Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1862, Co. I, 45th Regiment, M. V. M., wounded in battle, discharged March 2, 1863.

Children:—

i. ALFRED HENRY, b. March 18, 1861; d. April 14, 1861.
ii. ALBERT FRANK, b. Jan. 2, 1865.
iii. ASA MARSHALL, b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 21, 1869.
iv. HARRY ROBINSON, b. April 23, 1869.
v. GEORGE PEIRCE, b. May 25, 1871.

91. ELIZA[4] PEIRCE (Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Sept. 18, 1829, daughter of Ebenezer P. Peirce and Elizabeth R. (Brown) Peirce; m. Nov. 13, 1848, Charles Keniston, b. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 11, 1827, d. in Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1874. She d. in Somerville, July 8, 1895. They resided in West Cambridge and in Somerville.

Children:—

259. i. CHARLES EDGAR, } Twins, b. Dec. 1, 1849.
260. ii. HENRY OSCAR, }

92. EMILY[4] PEIRCE (Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), July 21, 1831, daughter of Ebenezer P. Peirce and Elizabeth R. (Brown) Peirce;

m. Nov. 14, 1852, Benjamin Damon Swain, b. in Ashby, Mass., May 20, 1827. She d. in West Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1856.

Children:—

261. i. ELMER DAMON, b. June 11, 1854.
ii. FRANK AUSTIN, b. July 31, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Emma Eugenie Burbank, b. in Meredith Village, N.H., Dec. 18, 1854. Resides in Everett, Mass.

93. FRANCES ADELAIDE[4] PEIRCE (Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Nov. 21, 1833, daughter of Ebenezer P. Peirce and Elizabeth R. (Brown) Peirce; m. May 15, 1860, Benjamin Damon Swain (the husband of deceased sister Emily), d. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 24, 1882. She d. in Everett, Mass., June 26, 1908. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association. They resided in Charlestown, Chelsea, and Everett.

Children:—

262. i. OTIS WALTON, b. June 12, 1863.
ii. HARRIE PEIRCE, b. Sept. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1868.

94. EBEN F.[4] PEIRCE (Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Nov. 9, 1835, son of Ebenezer P. Peirce and Elizabeth R. (Brown) Peirce; m. first Susan Mary Fleming, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1837, d. June 9, 1888. He m. second, Oct. 10, 1889, Eva Floraetta Prescott, b. in Mason, N.H. They reside in Leominster, Mass. He has been an extensive dealer in all kinds of house furnishings since 1885.

Children:—

i. MARGIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Aug. 16, 1866.
ii. HERBERT FLEMING, b. May 24, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
iii. Infant daughter, b. and d. 1872.
iv. Infant daughter, b. and d. 1878.
v. MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1891. Class of 1913, Vassar College.

95. JOHN D.[4] GRANT (Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 7, 1825, son of Sarah P. (Peirce) Grant

and Daniel Grant; m. Abby Whitney, b. April, 1821, d. Jan. 19, 1876. He d. July 27, 1865.

Children:—

i. DANIEL FRANK, b. 1847; d. 1902.
ii. JOHN H., b. 1849; d. November, 1904.

96. MELINDA[4] GRANT (Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., July 26, 1826, daughter of Sarah P. (Peirce) Grant and Daniel Grant; m. March 5, 1843, Elijah Corliss, b. in Windham, N.H., Nov. 19, 1819, d. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875. She d. in Billerica, June 29, 1905. They lived on the "Perry Place," West Cambridge (now Belmont), six years. In 1849 they bought a large farm in Billerica, which still remains in the family. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Children:—

263. i. SARAH M., b. Jan. 13, 1844.
264. ii. CHARLES OSCAR, b. May 3, 1845.
iii. JENNY LYNN, b. March 29, 1852; d. April 15, 1885.
iv. FREDDIE, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Feb. 5, 1859.
v. WILLARD EMERSON, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. June 9, 1891, Luella Dailey, b. in Gardner, Me. She d. in Boston, Dec. 23, 1908. He resides in Boston.

97. HARRIET MARIA[4] GRANT (Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1828, daughter of Sarah P. (Peirce) Grant and Daniel Grant; m. 1849 Charles Chauncy Haynes, b. in Oxford, N.Y., 1824, d. in Binghamton, N.Y., 1896. She d. in Owego, N.Y. They lived in Oxford, N.Y., and owned a large dairy farm in Greene, N.Y., for over forty years.

Children:—

265. i. FRANKLIN H., b. 1850.
266. ii. EDWIN MEAD, b. 1851.
iii. ETTA MARIA, b. 1861. She graduated from Normal school; m. 1884 Clayton Scott, b. Owego, N.Y. He is a journalist in Shamokin, Pa.

98. THOMAS J.[4] GRANT (Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon [1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., April 25, 1833, son of Sarah P. (Peirce) Grant

and Daniel Grant; m. first Sarah Quinn; she d.; m. second Susanna ——. He d. December, 1908, in Vermont.

Children born by first wife:—

i. WINIFRED, b. June 16, 1861.
ii. FREDERIC HERBERT, b. March 13, 1863.
iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1867.

99. THOMAS WILLIAM[4] PEIRCE (Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), June 27, 1831, son of Thomas P. Peirce and Emeline (Locke) Peirce; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Helen Hall, b. in Taftsville, Vt., Sept. 17, 1834, d. Nov. 19, 1867. He d. in Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1909. He was an active member of the Peirce Family Association.

Child:—

WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in West Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Virginia Blaisdell, b. in Medford, June 17, 1862. They reside in Cambridge.

100. EMELINE[4] PEIRCE (Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), July 27, 1833, daughter of Thomas P. Peirce and Emeline (Locke) Peirce; m. June 10, 1858, William Francis Wellington, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1826, d. in Arlington, Jan. 17, 1872. She d. in Arlington, September, 1897.

Children:—

i. MINNIE ALMA, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. in Arlington, May 26, 1876, by accidental drowning.
267. ii. ANJIE, b. July 8, 1865.

101. GRENVILLE P.[4] PEIRCE (Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Sept. 13, 1845, son of Thomas P. Peirce and Harriet (Locke) Peirce; m. March 10, 1870, Susan E. Barry, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845. He d. in Arlington, Dec. 24, 1893.

Children:—

i. GEORGE H., b. in Arlington Heights, March 18, 1871. Resides in Arlington.
ii. HARRIET L., b. in Arlington Heights, Aug. 30, 1873; d. March 4, 1875.
iii. MIRA E., b. in Arlington, Oct. 8, 1876. Resides in Arlington.

102. LEANDER[4] PEIRCE (Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Aug. 16, 1847, son of Thomas P. Peirce and Harriet (Locke) Peirce; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Sarah C. Winn, b. in West Cambridge, April 21, 1851. He d. in Arlington, March 17, 1897.

Children:—

268. i. HARRIE WINN, b. Aug. 30, 1872.
269. ii. LAURENCE L., b. May 24, 1876.

103. JOHN WINSLOW[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), July 6, 1835, son of John A. P. Peirce and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce; m. first, Nov. 2, 1856, Nancie S. Gassett, b. July 24, 1839, d. May 21, 1857; m. second, Oct. 29, 1857, Anna Lydia Pierce, b. in Watertown, Mass., April 5, 1836, d. Jan. 31, 1863. He d. July 31, 1885.

John Winslow Peirce was selectman from 1868–71; representative to the General Court in Boston, 1872; selectman; and water commissioner, 1873. He was engaged in the coal business in West Cambridge, and was station agent for sixteen years, resigning in 1875. He had seen the increase of sale of tickets from $150 to $1,000 a month.

Children:—

i. FRED WINSLOW, b. Aug. 13, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1859.
ii. ARTHUR WINSLOW, b. June 3, 1860; m. June 25, 1903, Lydia Paine Ray, daughter of Joseph Gordon Ray, of Franklin, Mass. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1878.

Arthur Winslow Peirce graduated from Tufts College in 1882. The same year he became a teacher in Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and succeeded to the principalship in 1891. In 1897 he was appointed principal of Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. In 1899 he was given the degree of Litt.D. by Tufts College.

104. BENJAMIN HORACE[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Sept. 6, 1837, son of John A. P. Peirce and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce; m. Sept. 6, 1859, Abbie Louise Russell, b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 16,

1838, daughter of Bowen Russell. They have resided in West Cambridge, Woburn, and Stoneham, and now reside at Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children:—

270. i. WALTER HORACE, b. July 1, 1860.
271. ii. BENJAMIN LOCKE, b. Oct. 19, 1861.
iii. SUSIE RUSSELL, b. April 25, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1896, Edward Isaac Downing, b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 2, 1866. Reside at Arlington Heights.
iv. MABEL LOUISE, b. Nov. 22, 1864; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Austin L. Crane, b. in West Cambridge, August, 1863. They reside in Exeter, Cal.
v. ALICE MUNROE, b. Nov. 4, 1866; m. March 25, 1894, Harlan Bradbury Bean, b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1867. She is a teacher in the public school, Arlington Heights.
272. vi. CHARLES APPLETON, b. June 1, 1869.
vii. MARY AME, b. May 5, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1871.
viii. HARRY ONSLOW, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
ix. JOHN H., b. Nov. 9, 1876; d. May 21, 1877.
273. x. HERBERT RUSSELL, b. July 12, 1879.

105. MARIETTA[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Sept. 4, 1841, daughter of John A. P. Peirce and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce; m. Jan. 4, 1863, James Alderson Bailey, b. in Birmingham, England, Sept. 6, 1836, son of James Alderson Edward Bailey. James Alderson Bailey joined the militia in 1856, and was one of the minute-men who responded to President Lincoln's first call, and enlisted as sergeant in Co. E, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He received a medal from the State. Resides in Arlington.

Children:—

274. i. AMY ETTA, b. Dec. 13, 1863.
275. ii. JAMES ALDERSON, Jr., b. March 25, 1867.
iii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1868. She was graduated from Wellesley College, 1891, and is a teacher of German in Newton High School.
276. iv. JOHN WINSLOW, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
v. EDWARD APPLETON, b. Nov. 2, 1872; unm. He was receiving teller in Faneuil Hall Bank, Boston, for twenty years. Is now a public accountant. Resides in Arlington.

106. WARREN APPLETON[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), June 5, 1849, son of John A. P. Peirce and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce; m. first, Dec. 6, 1882, Jessie Bacon, b. in West Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1857, d. March 14, 1903. He m. second, in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905, Ruth M. Cook, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

Warren A. Peirce was selectman, 1886, 1889, 1891; president of water board, 1884, 1885, 1886; representative to the General Court in Boston, 1886, 1887. In 1872 he went to work with his brother J. W. Peirce, in the coal business, and in 1885 he succeeded Mr. Richards (who had purchased the business of the J. W. Peirce estate). The business has been greatly enlarged, and the plant now covers two acres, with sheds capable of holding ten thousand tons of coal. The firm name is now "The Peirce & Winn Coal Co.," of which he is president. He resides in Arlington.

Children:—

i. WARREN APPLETON, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1887. Graduated from Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, 1906.
ii. HORACE WINSLOW, b. Sept. 22, 1889.
iii. ARTHUR BACON, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
iv. PHILIP COOK, b. March 29, 1908.

107. MALVINA[4] MORTON (Amanda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1831, daughter of Amanda (Peirce) Morton and Stephen Morton; m. June 26, 1851, John W. Day, b. in Fryeburg, Me., June 23, 1820, d. in Arlington, June 18, 1888.

Children:—

i. LIZZIE A., b. in West Cambridge, June 25, 1854. She is a teacher in the public schools of Arlington.
ii. HERBERT MORTON, b. in West Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1859. They reside in Arlington.

108. MARCUS[4] MORTON (Amanda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833, son of Amanda (Peirce) Morton and Stephen Morton; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Abby A. Stearns, b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), June 15, 1838, d. in West

Newton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1906. He d. in West Newton, Oct. 21, 1902. They have resided in Syracuse, N.Y., Arlington, and West Newton.

Children:—

i. ALICE, b. in Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1865. She is a teacher of vocal music. Resides in West Newton.
ii. HARRY, b. in Arlington, Jan. 25, 1871; d. August, 1871.
277. iii. CHESTER A., b. in Arlington, Aug. 21, 1872.

109. ANNA LOUISA[4] RAMSDELL (Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 17, 1837, daughter of Elizabeth Melinda (Peirce) Ramsdell and Thomas Ramsdell; m. in West Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1860, William Henry Allen, b. in West Cambridge, July 1, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1910. She d. in Las Vegas, N.M., April 18, 1889. They resided in West Cambridge, where he carried on an extensive farm, raising vegetables under glass for Boston market.

Children:—

i. SUSIE EUGENIA, b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. April 5, 1862.
278. ii. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. Sept. 28, 1863.
279. iii. ABBOT ALLEN, b. Oct. 31, 1867.
iv. EDITH LOUISE, b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. in Arlington, Sept. 12, 1906, Charles Burleigh Horton. He d. June 12, 1908.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., b. March 10, 1873.
279a. vi. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. Aug. 16, 1875.

110. THOMAS HENRY[4] RAMSDELL (Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1847, son of Elizabeth Melinda (Peirce) Ramsdell and Thomas Ramsdell; m. in Arlington, Jan. 11, 1871, Harriet Louisa Pitts, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 22, 1847. They resided in Arlington and in West Newton, and are now located on a farm in Franklin, Mass.

Children:—

280. i. BERTHA LOUISA, b. July 9, 1872.
ii. HARRIET ALICE, b. July 8, 1874. Resides in Franklin.
iii. CLARENCE HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1878; d. Sept. 26, 1878.
281. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1879.
v. ELMER PITTS, b. March 2, 1884; m. Sept. 23, 1911, Sarah Katherine McLean.

111. SARAH[4] PEIRCE (Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 26, 1820, daughter of Charles Peirce and Charlotte (Townsend) Peirce; m. Edward Bartlett, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1814, d. in Lowell, June 13, 1873. She d. in Lowell, Jan. 11, 1870.

Children:—

282. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1842.
283. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 11, 1844.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. April 23, 1846; m. James Coughlin, of Lowell. She d. December, 1878.
iv. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. April 2, 1873.
v. CYNTHIA J., b. April 10, 1852; d. March 30, 1877.
vi. SARAH J., b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1871.
vii. CLARENCE, } Twins, b. Sept. 26, 1857. Clarence d. May
viii. FLORENCE, } 6, 1860. Florence d. Oct. 27, 1877.

112. CHARLES EDWARD[4] PEIRCE (Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., March 13, 1828, son of Charles Peirce and Ann (Lunt) Peirce; m. first, November, 1850, Cynthia Jepson, b. in Berwick, Me., March 11, 1832, d. March 9, 1852.

One son:—

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. in Amesbury, March 3, 1852; d. Sept. 19, 1852.

Charles Edward Peirce m. second Susan Frances Currier, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1833. He d. in Amesbury, Mass., July 19, 1889. No children. She resides in Amesbury.

113. ROSALIE LUNT[4] PEIRCE (Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1835, daughter of Charles Peirce and Ann (Lunt) Peirce; m. April 17, 1853, Albert S. Pettigrew, b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 23, 1831, d. in Newburyport, Mass., July 30, 1894. She d. in Newburyport, Dec. 30, 1904.

Children:—

i. ELLA ALBERTHA, b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
284. ii. CLARABELLE, b. June 20, 1856.
285. iii. LIZZIE AUGUSTA, b. April 28, 1858.

114. JOHN FRANCIS[4] PEIRCE (Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., April 28, 1838, son of Charles Peirce

and Ann (Lunt) Peirce; m. April 12, 1859, Orlena L. Wells, b. in Amesbury, Jan. 25, 1837, d. Sept. 19, 1881. He d. Oct. 29, 1901. They resided in Norton, Mass.

Children:—

i. ORLENA FRANCES, b. June 12, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1894.
ii. ANNA FLORENCE, b. Sept. 3, 1862. Resides in Taunton, Mass.
286. iii. LIZZIE MARION, b. Dec. 8, 1868.

115. SUSAN ARNOLD[4] PEIRCE (Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., April 17, 1842, daughter of Charles Peirce and Ann (Lunt) Peirce; m. May 30, 1866, Freeman Edward Hodge, b. in Cabot, Vt., May 23, 1845. He enlisted in Co. K, 3d Vermont Regiment, serving in the Civil War, 1861–65. He was a tent-mate of William Scott, the sleeping sentinel, who was sentenced to be shot and was pardoned by President Lincoln.

Children born in Amesbury:—

i. AMY ANN, b. July 8, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1868.
ii. ALICE MABEL, b. Jan. 8, 1869; m. April 13, 1901, Calvin Hilton, b. in Bingham, Me. Resides in Athens, Me.
287. iii. SUSIE ETHEL, b. March 23, 1871.
288. iv. EDWARD AVERY, b. Oct. 9, 1873.
289. v. WALTER POWERS, b. Sept. 27, 1875.
290. vi. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

116. EDWARD[4] THORNDIKE (Sophia[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1828, son of Sophia (Peirce) Thorndike and Hezekiah Thorndike; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Abigail Seaver Fogg, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1829, d. March 18, 1901. He d. Aug. 4, 1902.

Children:—

i. JOSEPHINE ELIZA, b. in Boston, July 2, 1856; unm.
291. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1860. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
292. iii. GRACE MARION, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1863.

117. MARY ANN[4] PEIRCE (Samuel, Jr.[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass., June 23, 1835, daughter of Samuel Peirce, Jr., and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Peirce; m. July 10, 1854,

Benjamin F. Nichols, b. in South Malden, Mass., May 9, 1833, d. in Everett, Mass., May 7, 1905. She d. April 4, 1896.

Children:—

i. MARY LOUISE, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 28, 1856; m. June 26, 1894, Fred P. Melvin, b. in Warner, N.H., Dec. 7, 1852. Resides in Everett, Mass.; no children.

293. ii. FRANK PEIRCE, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 20, 1858.

294. iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. in Chelsea, June 9, 1861.

iv. WALTER HERBERT, b. in South Malden, Mass., Sept. 20, 1868; m. June 25, 1907, Ethel Adeline Cushing, b. in Abington, Mass., July 10, 1881. Resides in Everett. No children.

v. NELLIE FRANCES, } Twins, b. in Everett, July 15, 1872.
vi. GEORGE FRANCIS, }

Nellie Frances d. Nov. 26, 1895. George Francis m. Nov. 6, 1901, Blanche W. Keene, b. in St. George, Me., April 29, 1875. Resides in Everett. No children.

vii. ALVIN AUGUSTUS, b. in Everett, March 15, 1875; m. June 30, 1903, Gertrude M. Lippincott, b. June 13, 1881. Resides in Everett. No children.

viii. HARRY CHESTER, b. in Everett, Nov. 5, 1877; d. July 7, 1895.

118. SARAH F.[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1833, daughter of John L. Peirce and Lydia F. (Blaisdell) Peirce; m. June, 1850, James D. Hathaway. Resides in Medford.

Children:—

295. i. FRANK, b. Sept. 8, 1852.

296. ii. LUCY, b. March 7, 1854.

119. JOHN L.[4] PEIRCE, Jr. (John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 14, 1835, son of John L. Peirce and Lydia F. (Blaisdell) Peirce; m. Sarah Underwood. He d. 1891. Nothing known of family.

Children:—

CLARENCE, EVERETT, JOHN, ARVILLA.

120. RICHARD[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1838, son of John L. Peirce and Lydia F. (Blaisdell) Peirce; m. first, 1860, Eliza Webb; m. second, Sept. 28, 1878, Georgia A.

Shorey, b. in Berwick, Me. He d. in Medford, Mass., April 15, 1907.

Nothing known of children. All born by first wife.

GEORGE, EDWARD, LILLA.

121. FRANCIS E.[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 7, 1848, son of John L. Peirce and Lydia L. (Blaisdell) Peirce; m. first, Aug. 12, 1871, Annie Lewis, d. January, 1873; m. second, Oct. 4, 1876, Hannah W. Keay. He d. March 1, 1912, in Medford.

Child:—

FRANK L., b. May 18, 1872; d. April 18, 1877.

122. HANNAH G.[4] FLOYD (Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1827, daughter of Susannah (Peirce) Floyd and Joshua Gleason Floyd; m. in Medford, Oct. 14, 1846, George W. Hall, d. Dec. 1, 1884. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 10, 1894. They resided in Chelsea.

Children:—

i. HARRIET, b. April 29, 1848; d. March 6, 1854.
ii. GEORGE WINSLOW, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1911.
iii. HATTIE MARIA, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1909.
iv. ARTHUR FLOYD, b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. March 8, 1911, Minerva Cook. Resides in Everett.

123. SUSAN PEIRCE[4] FLOYD (Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Jan. 26, 1829, daughter of Susannah (Peirce) Floyd and Joshua Gleason Floyd; m. March 6, 1853, Albert L. Teel, b. in West Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1824, d. in Arlington, July 21, 1906. She d. in Arlington, March 18, 1881.

Children:—

297. i. GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 29, 1854.
298. ii. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 7, 1861.

124. WILLIAM JAMES[4] FLOYD (Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., June 14, 1833, son of Susannah (Peirce) Floyd and Joshua Gleason Floyd; m. Abbie Weymouth, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834, d. in Medford, May 29, 1888. He d. in Medford, July 9, 1886.

Children:—

i. LIZZIE ORA, b. April 2, 1857. Resides in Medford.
ii. SARAH W., b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. March 30, 1881, Charles Theodore Guething. She d. in Medford, April 2, 1887. He d. in Arlington, April 19, 1912.

125. MARY ANN[4] FLOYD (Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., March 7, 1835, daughter of Susannah (Peirce) Floyd and Joshua Gleason Floyd; m. in Medford, March 4, 1859, Theodore L. Otis. He d. in Skowhegan, Me. She d. June 15, 1891, in New York City.

One child, b. and d. same day.

126. CAROLINE ALMEDA[4] FLOYD (Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., March 25, 1847, daughter of Susannah (Peirce) Floyd and Joshua Gleason Floyd; m. in Medford, Feb. 19, 1873, Joseph Moore Goodale, d. April 27, 1902. She d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1910. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Child:—

MARION FLOYD, b. in Medford, Feb. 15, 1875; m. in Brookline, Oct. 17, 1900, Dr. Frank Percival Williams. She was admitted to the D. A. R. through Solomon Peirce line, May 5, 1903. Dr. Frank Percival Williams was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1895. He is a major in the Medical Department of M. V. M. They reside in Brookline, Mass.

127. WILLIAM PEIRCE[4] METCALF (Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1832, son of Anna (Peirce) Metcalf and William Metcalf; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Harriet M. Gardner, b. Oct. 26, 1835. She resides in Medford. He d. June, 1894.

Children:—

299. i. ELLA G., b. Sept. 12, 1855.
ii. WILLIE H., b. June 21, 1861; d. 1868.

128. PHEBE A.[4] METCALF (Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. July 25, 1840, daughter of Anna (Peirce) Metcalf and William

Metcalf; m. Oct. 18, 1860, John C. Ordway. They reside in Milford, N.H.

Children:—

299a. i. WILLIS E., b. April 19, 1865.
300. ii. NELLIE E., b. Dec. 12, 1867.
301. iii. LENA G., b. Jan. 21, 1882.

129. ANDREW J.[4] METCALF (Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1845, son of Anna (Peirce) Metcalf and William Metcalf; m. 1874 Nellie M. Tufts. He d. Dec. 4, 1902.

Child:—

WILLIAM A., b. September, 1879. Resides in Somerville.

130. LOUISA M. B.[4] PEIRCE (James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1841, daughter of James Peirce and Mary Susan (Sawyer) Peirce; m. Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Cummings. She d. in Medford, Sept. 6, 1906. Family resides in Medford, Mass.

Children:—

i. GRACE, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 21, 1895.
ii. FAITH, b. March 20, 1874.
302. iii. LOUIS W., b. May 23, 1876.
iv. BLANCHE, b. March 22, 1878.

131. ELIZABETH C. B.[4] PEIRCE (James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. May 15, 1843, daughter of James Peirce and Mary Susan (Sawyer) Peirce; m. July 8, 1868, George L. Clapp, b. June 2, 1844, d. Nov. 23, 1886. She resides in Medford, Mass.

Children:—

i. GERTRUDE E., b. June 25, 1869; m. Jan. 21, 1896, Everett Scammon, b. May 5, 1868. Resides in New York City.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1876.

132. JAMES EVERETT[4] PEIRCE (James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1848, son of James Peirce and Mary Susan (Sawyer) Peirce; m. first, June 5, 1872, Rebecca Almira Dow, b. March 25, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1892; m. second, Aug. 30, 1897, Mrs. Mary A. (Davis) Richardson, b. April 27, 1851, d. March 4, 1902; m. third, Nov. 29, 1911, Mrs. M. Isabel (Blake) Dodge. Resides in Medford.

James Everett Peirce enlisted in the Union Army on three different occasions, the first time, at the age of fifteen years, running away and enlisting at Concord, N.H., where, however, they refused to accept his services on account of his youth.

The second time he enlisted at Boston, but his father refused his consent to this enlistment.

He was finally mustered into the United States service at Readville, Mass., on the 30th of December, 1864, as a private in Capt. Martin V. Barney's Co. L, Massachusetts 3d Cavalry (Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent commanding).

He took part in the last campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, under Gen. Phil Sheridan, serving in a number of engagements.

He also took part in the Grand Review at Washington, D.C., May 24, 1865, after which the regiment moved to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., where he was detailed as clerk to Captain Cox, inspector general of the brigade.

He here participated in quelling the Indian insurrection on the North Platte River, and was mustered out with his regiment, Oct. 11, 1865, at Gallop's Island, Boston Harbor.

Children born in Medford, Mass.:—

i. JANE DOW, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d. Sept. 20, 1877.
303. ii. MARY AMBER, b. Sept. 7, 1874.
304. iii. LESBIA ALMA, b. March 22, 1878.
iv. CAROLINE, b. March 22, 1880. Resides in Medford.
v. JAMES AVERY, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

133. FRANK P.[4] PEIRCE (James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. July 30, 1855, son of James Peirce and Malvina F. (Witham) Peirce; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Abbie P. Simmons, b. March 10, 1852. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Child:—

ERNEST P., b. Oct. 10, 1883.

134. GEORGE W.[4] STORER (Elmira[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, May 4, 1850, son of Elmira (Peirce) Storer and Edward Storer; m. Dec. 1, 1872, Louise C. Russell, daughter of Oliver Russell, of Belmont, Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1852. He d.

in Arlington, Feb. 17, 1910. He was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Child:—

GEORGE E., b. in Arlington, Oct. 11, 1875; d. May 10, 1897.

135. MARY GRAY[4] TEEL (Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, June 24, 1846, daughter of Mary E. (Peirce) Teel and Thomas E. Teel; m. first Joseph Scritchley Saunders, of Newton; m. second George O. Tolman, b. Sept. 19, 1842, son of Stephen Tolman, of Winchendon. They reside in Winchendon, Mass.

136. JAMES EUSTIS[4] TEEL (Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1848, in Winchendon, Mass., son of Mary E. (Peirce) Teel and Thomas E. Teel; m. first, June 19, 1875, Emma Stearns, b. in Dover, Vt., Oct. 16, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1891; m. second, Feb. 25, 1896, Amelia T. Barrett, b. Nov. 10, 1859. Resides in Winchendon.

Children:—

i. ARTHUR EUSTIS, b. June 26, 1880; d. March, 1889.
ii. HARLAN STEARNS, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
305. iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1885.
iv. WILLIAM PRENTISS, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
v. RUTH HARRIET, b. Aug. 10, 1897.
vi. JAMES WEBSTER, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

137. GEORGE RUEL[4] TEEL (Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 25, 1852, son of Mary E. (Peirce) Teel and Thomas E. Teel; m. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1872, Caroline Zoa Le Fevre, b. in Paris, France, May 30, 1852. He d. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1902.

Children:—

i. ALICE STELLA, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. June 20, 1877.
ii. MARY CARRIE, b. June 6, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1877.
iii. CHARLES JAMES, } Twins, b. March 12, 1878.
iv. EUGENIA ZOA, }

Charles James Teel m. June 28, 1899, Carrie H. Crockett, of Lynn. He d. in Concord, N.H., Sept. 28, 1900. Eugenia Zoa Teel m. Oct. 5, 1899, Charles Woolridge, of Lynn. She d. in Lynn, July 18, 1901.

306. v. HENRY GEORGE, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

138. CLARAMON AUGUSTA[4] TEEL (Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1854, daughter of Mary E. (Peirce) Teel and Thomas E. Teel; m. first, July 1, 1875, Dr. Henry A. Watson, b. in Worcester, Vt., June 21, 1849, son of Judge Watson. He d. Jan. 4, 1888; m. second William H. Toutt, b. May 21, 1852. Resides in Winchendon.

Children:—

i. SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, b. in Rindge, N.H., April 24, 1880. She graduated in the class of 1905, Training School for Nurses, Newton, Mass.
ii. LAUREL MAUD, b. in Winchendon, June 27, 1892.
iii. RUSSELL ALFRED, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 4, 1893.

139. ESTELLA SERISA[4] TEEL (Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 21, 1866, daughter of Mary E. (Peirce) Teel and Thomas E. Teel; m. Aug. 16, 1883, Oliver E. Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1862, in Gardner, Mass. Resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:—

i. ERNEST ALFRED, b. Oct. 22, 1884; d. May 10, 1888.
ii. HARMON OLIVER, b. Oct. 3, 1885.
iii. FANNIE ESTELLA, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

140. WILLIAM E.[4] PEIRCE (William[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Manchester, N.H., Sept. 2, 1857, son of William Lorenzo Peirce and Alice (Danielson) Peirce; m. Dec. 22, 1906, Harriet P. Saunders.

William E. Peirce succeeded his father in 1878, manufacturing all kinds of wooden goods, and he has so enlarged the business that his goods are sent to all parts of the United States. The plant is located in Milford, N.H., where he resides.

Child:—

THEODORE SAUNDERS, b. in Milford, N.H., Nov. 11, 1907.

141. MINNIE ALICE[4] PEIRCE (William[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1865, daughter of William L. Peirce and Alice (Danielson) Peirce; m. Archie D. Brown, b. in Oceana, Mich., son of James and Mary M. (Fuller) Brown. Resides in Michigan.

Children:—

i. WILLIAM PEIRCE, b. in Chester, Mich., Oct. 11, 1885.
ii. LOUIS EDWIN, b. in Pittsfield, N.H., July 2, 1888.
iii. LAWSON PAINE, b. in Pittsfield, N.H., March 25, 1891.
iv. ETHEL MAUD, b. in Tyrone, Mich., March 10, 1900.

142. ELMIRA RUSSELL[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 8, 1815, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. first, Jan. 4, 1837, Jeremiah Evans; m. second Jeremiah P. Gould, son of Stephen Gould, of Lexington, d. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890.

Children born in Lexington, Mass.:—

307. i. WARREN J. B., b. 1837.
308. ii. CHARLES A., b. April 18, 1851.
309. iii. MARY L., b. Oct. 5, 1853.

143. FRANCES ANN[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1817, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. April 6, 1839, Loring Cummings; he d. in Lexington.

Children born in Lexington, Mass.:—

i. WALTER L., b. May 27, 1847; m. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1881, Addie Wormwood. Resides at Beachmont, Mass.
310. ii. LENORA F., b. Aug. 25, 1849.

144. MARY RUSSELL[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1819, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Lexington Edward Divoll, b. April 14, 1818, d. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899. She d. March 7, 1888.

Children born in Lancaster:—

310a. i. FRANCIS W., b. Sept. 21, 1845.
311. ii. GEORGE DANA, b. Aug. 12, 1847.
iii. EMMA L., b. Nov. 7, 1849; d. May 8, 1903.
iv. EDWARD WALDO, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1891.
312. v. ETTA A., b. April 12, 1853.
313. vi. CARRIE M., b. June 7, 1855.
vii. RONELDO W., b. May 4, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Dorcas Cameron.
314. viii. AUSTIN R., b. Aug. 6, 1861.
315. ix. ESTUS E., b. April 1, 1864.

145. ELIZA SHATTUCK[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1822, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Lexington, Dec. 5, 1845, Otis Locke, Jr., of Lexington, d. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Resided in Lexington and Charlestown.

Children:—

316. i. ADELAIDE E., b. June 12, 1846.
ii. GEORGE O., b. April 19, 1848; m. in South Boston, December, 1888, Harriet A. B. Hawkins. He d. in Somerville, June 29, 1911. No children.
317. iii. SUSAN E., b. Aug. 1, 1850.
iv. STILLMAN A., b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Mary Patten. He d. in Malden, Aug. 7, 1905. No children.
318. v. CAROLINE A. L., b. May 12, 1860.

146. REBECCA ANN[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1824, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Maynard, Mass., Oct. 3, 1852, B. F. Pease, d. in Somerville, Mass., April 26, 1896.

Children:—

319. i. F. W. PEASE, b. Nov. 2, 1853.
320. ii. LOUISA M., b. July 30, 1860.

147. AMOS RUSSELL[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 8, 1826, son of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1860, Maria A. Stoddard, d. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 29, 1895. She d. May 22, 1899.

Children:—

321. i. LOTTIE M., b. May 8, 1863.
322. ii. ADDIE E., b. Dec. 16, 1866.

148. SUSAN ADELIA[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., April 8, 1829, daughter of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Lexington, March 1, 1853, James Crawford, d. in Malden, Feb. 6, 1876.

Children:—

323. i. CARRIE L., b. Oct. 16, 1855.
324. ii. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 12, 1858.
325. iii. HERBERT E., b. April 19, 1864.
326. iv. EMMA E., b. Nov. 28, 1866.
326a. v. FLORENCE G., b. Aug. 13, 1869.

149. WILLIAM MICAJAH[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 27, 1833, son of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Lexington Adelaide Merriam, d. in Waltham, May 15, 1868.

Children:—

327. i. FRED M., b. May 1, 1859.
ii. WILLARD, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. HARRY, b. ——.

150. GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] LOCKE (Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1836, son of Elmira (Russell) Locke and Micajah Locke; m. in Malden, Oct. 27, 1862, Lizzie M. Sanborn. Resides in South Boston.

Children:—

i. EDNA F., b. Feb. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1888.
328. ii. CORA L., b. Jan. 21, 1866.
329. iii. CLARA G., b. Sept. 5, 1874.

151. ELIZABETH RUSSELL[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass. (now Winchester), June 10, 1816, daughter of Betsey (Russell) Locke and Jonathan Locke; m. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1835, Daniel Fifield, b. Sept. 1, 1808, d. in Arlington, May 22, 1896. She d. in Arlington, Jan. 31, 1902.

Children born in Woburn (now Winchester):—

330. i. JOHN HIBBARD, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
ii. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. in Arlington, April 29, 1909.
iii. DANIEL WARREN, b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
iv. HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 23, 1850; d. May 9, 1851.
v. WALLACE ATHERTON, b. March 5, 1858.

152. ADALINE MATILDA[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn (now Winchester), Sept. 24, 1817, daughter

of Betsey (Russell) Locke and Jonathan Locke; m. April 22, 1843, Daniel Wyman Locke, b. Dec. 21, 1819, son of Asa Locke, d. Dec. 31, 1884. She d. in Winchester, Nov. 29, 1904, aged eighty-seven.

Children:—

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1845; m. Mary Adeline Cox, of Manchester, N.H., d. July 18, 1874.
ii. GEORGE JUDSON CARLTON, b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
331. iii. WALTER WYMAN, b. June 13, 1852.
iv. VARNUM PRESCOTT, b. May 4, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1861.
v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Nellie Bemis, of Milford, N.H.
vi. DANIEL WYMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1861; d. ——.

153. JONATHAN OLIVER[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn (now Winchester), March 30, 1819, son of Betsey (Russell) Locke and Jonathan Locke; m. April 19, 1860, Abbie Louise Keating. He d. in Winchester, June 12, 1892.

Children:—

i. ELWOOD OSBORNE, b. March 12, 1863; d. Oct. 22, 1865.
332. ii. LEWIS OLIVER, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
iii. WARREN SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. Aug. 8, 1878.
iv. IDALENE CROSBY, b. Feb. 8, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1895.
v. ALICE CAROLINE, b. June 25, 1881; d. Oct. 25, 1881.

154. VARNUM PRESCOTT[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn (now Winchester), July 17, 1826, son of Betsey (Russell) Locke and Jonathan Locke; m. April 5, 1860, Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson, b. May 20, 1836. They reside in Winchester.

Children:—

i. FREDERIC PRESCOTT, b. March 15, 1861.
ii. EVERETT BURNSIDE, b. April 27, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1905.
iii. BESSIE EMMA, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
iv. ELSIE CAROLINE, b. June 6, 1872.

155. SARAH MARIA[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, now Winchester, Nov. 6, 1830, daughter of Betsey

(Russell) Locke and Jonathan Locke; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Arthur Clark Cox, d. Feb. 21, 1892. She d. in Winchester, Jan. 11, 1909.

Children:—

i. CHARLES CLARK, b. April 11, 1853; m. June, 1881, Sallie Rawson, b. in Arlington, daughter of Warren Rawson. He d. Aug. 4, 1883.

ii. HERBERT LINCOLN, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. June 2, 1903, Doris Farnham Parmelee, b. Aug. 11, 1881, in Portland, Me. No children. He resides at the "Windemere Farm," raising vegetables and violets.

156. FRANCES LOUISA[4] LOCKE (Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn (now Winchester), Jan. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Josiah Locke Smith, b. in Woburn, Nov. 20, 1826, d. March 2, 1911. She d. June 26, 1911. They resided in Winchester.

Children:—

i. WILLARD ELLSWORTH, b. June 4, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1868.

ii. ALICE BURNSIDE, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1868.

iii. NELLIE HOWARD, b. May 30, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1868.

333. iv. LESTER FULLER, b. July 26, 1869.

334. v. WILMER EUSTIS, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

157. MARY JANE[4] HUTCHINSON (Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Dec. 17, 1818, daughter of Lucetta (Russell) Hutchinson and Samuel Hutchinson; m. John H. Coates, d. in the West. She d. June 10, 1850.

Children:—

i. CHARLES A., b. ——; d. Jan 26, 1846.

ii. JOHN, b. ——; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

Three children b. and d.; no records.

158. ELIZA ANN[4] HUTCHINSON (Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., May 29, 1824, daughter of Lucetta (Russell) Hutchinson and Samuel Hutchinson; m. Oct. 14, 1847, Kenelum W. Baker, b. 1825, d. Feb. 6, 1891. She d. Aug. 25, 1875.

Children:—

i. ABIJAH W., b. July 16, 1852; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

335. ii. ELLEN E., b. Nov. 26, 1855.

iii. EMMA F., b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. July 25, 1879.

159. OLIVER RUSSELL[4] HUTCHINSON (Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, April 1, 1827, son of Lucetta (Russell) Hutchinson and Samuel Hutchinson; m. Oct. 19, 1850, Ruth G. Way, d. June 25, 1851. He d. Feb. 18, 1852.

Child:—

336. EDWIN PARKER, b. March 14, 1851.

160. LYDIA LUCETTA[4] HUTCHINSON (Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., July 27, 1829, daughter of Lucetta (Russell) Hutchinson and Samuel Hutchinson; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Cyrus W. Blood, b. April 7, 1814, d. April 7, 1895. She resides in Winchester.

Children born in Winchester:—

337. i. ALONZO HUTCHINSON, b. Aug. 16, 1849.
ii. HENRY CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. first, Feb. 26, 1896, Ellen E. Holton, d. Nov. 23, 1905; m. second, June 19, 1907, Annie Hall Burpee.
iii. WILLARD WRIGHT, b. Sept. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

161. ELIZABETH CAROLINE[4] HUTCHINSON (Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., May 20, 1836, daughter of Lucetta (Russell) Hutchinson and Samuel Hutchinson; m. April 5, 1860, Varnum Prescott Locke, b. July 17, 1826. They reside in Winchester.

Children born in Winchester:—

i. FREDERIC PRESCOTT, b. March 15, 1861.
ii. EVERETT BURNSIDE, b. April 27, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1905.
iii. BESSIE EMMA, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
iv. ELSIE CAROLINE, b. June 6, 1872.

162. AMOS WELLINGTON[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Dec. 27, 1833, son of Amos Russell and Sybil (Pierce) Russell; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Harriet Frances White, b. in Dorchester, Mass., d. Oct. 14, 1894. He resides in Philadelphia.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:—

338. i. HENRY WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
339. ii. FRANK ARTHUR, b. July 27, 1865.

163. THEODORE LYMAN[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), March 8, 1839, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. June 20, 1876, Charlotte Eva Bacon, b. in Lexington, Mass. They reside in Waltham, Mass.

Children:—

i. CLIFFORD LYMAN, b. in Cambridge, July 9, 1881; d. Dec. 7, 1883.
ii. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE, b. in Belmont, June 12, 1893.

164. MARCUS MORTON[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), Sept. 8, 1840, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. Jan. 23, 1870, Sarah Levina Whitney, of Boston. Resides in Antrim, N.H.

Children born in Newton, Mass.:—

340. i. ALFRED MORTON, b. March 23, 1871.
341. ii. ARTHUR STEARNS, b. Feb. 20, 1874.
iii. WALTER TABER, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. June 1, 1911, Myrtie Conn, of Antrim, N.H. Resides in W. Antrim, N.H.
iv. AMOS LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 13, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Evelyn Coombs, of Newton. Resides in Newton Centre, Mass.

165. ELLEN ALMIRA[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington Heights), April 30, 1842, daughter of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. Sept. 17, 1879, John Keyes Phillips, of Boston. He d. July 2, 1903. She resides in Waverley, Mass.

Children:—

i. LESTER, b. and d. in Newton, July 18, 1881.
ii. MABEL ETTA, b. in Waverley, Feb. 13, 1883.

166. JOHN HAMILTON[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Jan. 8, 1844, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Anna Garfield Learned, of Cambridge, Mass. He d. in Lexington, June 21, 1909.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:—

342. i. ANNIE PIERCE, b. Sept. 24, 1870.
ii. GEORGE WARREN, b. Nov. 22, 1872.
iii. WALDO EVERETT, b. June 2, 1876; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Marion Louise Proctor, of Biddeford, Me. Resides in Biddeford, Me.

167. HERBERT HENRY[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Nov. 7, 1848, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. first, March 10, 1875, Eva M. Chamberlin, of Waverley, Mass. She d. July 17, 1890. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1892, Cora Bell Mitchell, of Glenwood, Mass. Herbert H. Russell was appointed postmaster at Waverley, Mass., March 31, 1873. He was reappointed Feb. 11, 1901, and made Superintendent Feb. 14, 1905.

Children born in Waverley, Mass.:—

343. i. HERBERT PERCY, b. July 23, 1876.
344. ii. CLARENCE ALBERT, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
iii. STANLEY, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

168. ALDEN DANA[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Oct. 29, 1852, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. May 11, 1885, Laura Ellen Vickers, of Somerville, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:—

345. i. MABEL LOIS, b. March 12, 1887.
ii. DANA HOWARD, b. June 13, 1888.
iii. MARION ESTHER, b. April 15, 1900.

169. ELMER AUSTIN[4] RUSSELL (Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington Heights), Nov. 19, 1855, son of Amos Russell and Lois S. (Pierce) Russell; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Agnes Kendall, of Belmont, Mass. They reside in Cambridge.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:—

i. EDITH LOIS, b. Aug. 26, 1883; d. Aug. 29, 1883.
ii. FLORENCE AGNES, b. Feb. 14, 1886; d. Oct. 17, 1887.
iii. MAUDE ELMA, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

170. ALBIN OLIVER[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), Sept. 27, 1831, son of

Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. first, Nov. 3, 1853, Caroline S. Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1831, d. Jan. 14, 1859; m. second, May 27, 1861, Watie A. Gove, d. Dec. 1, 1896. He resides in Boston.

Children born in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Belmont):—

i. HOWARD ALBIN, b. April 5, 1858; d. April 7, 1859.
ii. CAROLINE WATIE, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. in Arlington, Oct. 27, 1897, Arthur Paul. Resides in Rochester, N.Y.
iii. GEORGE R. DUNN, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. June 8, 1875.
iv. ALBIN WILMOT, b. Sept. 21, 1866; m. in Medford, June 18, 1890, Edith Russell.

171. GEORGE HENRY[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), Feb. 9, 1833, son of Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 18, 1858, Harriet Farnham. Resides in Belmont.

Child:—

GEORGE OLIVER, b. April 30, 1862; m. in Arlington, Oct. 21, 1886, Jennie Smith. Resides in Arlington.

172. MARY ELIZABETH[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), June 5, 1835, daughter of Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. in Arlington, March 14, 1869, Ammi Hall, b. in West Cambridge, April 28, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1894. Ammi Hall served in the Civil War in the 1st Company Sharpshooters, Massachusetts Volunteers, enlisting September, 1861. She resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

346. i. HENRY LORENZO, b. April 7, 1870.
347. ii. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

173. AMOS FROST[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), June 3, 1837, son of Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. in Milford, N.H., March 6, 1860, Mary E. Marston, b. in North Cambridge, Mass. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

Children born in West Cambridge, Mass.:—

348. i. FRED AMOS, b. July 30, 1861.
349. ii. FRANK HOWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1863.

174. LUCINDA ANN[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), Nov. 7, 1840, daughter of Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. in West Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1857, George Cutter, b. in North Cambridge, Mass., March 21, 1835, d. June 1, 1903. She resides in Somerville, Mass.

George Cutter was one of the minute-men who responded to President Lincoln's first call, enlisting as private in Major Cook's Company, Boston Light Artillery. He received a medal from the State.

Children:—

350. i. SUSIE LOUISE, b. July 8, 1861.
351. ii. HARRIS MELVILLE, b. Feb. 28, 1865.
352. iii. IRVING RUSSELL, b. July 2, 1867.

175. LOUISA CAROLINE[4] RUSSELL (Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge (now Belmont), Aug. 10, 1852, daughter of Oliver Russell and Lucinda (Frost) Russell; m. in Arlington, Dec. 1, 1872, George W. Storer, b. in West Cambridge, May 4, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1910.

Child:—

GEORGE E., b. Oct. 11, 1875; d. May 10, 1897.

176. EMMA F.[4] STARKWEATHER (Catherine[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, 1846, daughter of Catherine A. (Russell) Starkweather and E. C. Starkweather; m. May 1, 1872, Amasa A. MacKusick, b. 1837. She d. 1884. He m. her sister, Lizzie Ellen Starkweather, Nov. 26, 1886. He d. 1890.

Children:—

i. HARRY A., b. April 16, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1903, Mame H. Berry, of Akron, Ohio. Resides in Berkeley, Cal.
353. ii. CHARLES E., b. Dec. 6, 1881.
iii. ALICE E., b. March 12, 1884. Graduated from Boston Normal School in 1904, and is a teacher in the Washington School, Boston.

177. MARY FRANCES[4] DITSON (Oliver[3], Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, July 1, 1843, daughter of Oliver Ditson and Catherine

(Delano) Ditson; m. March 5, 1868, Col. Burr Porter, b. in New York, 1833. Colonel Porter was in the Crimean War. In the Civil War he was first on the staff of General Fremont, then made a colonel of the 9th New York Cavalry. Governor Andrew sent for him, and gave him command of the 40th Massachusetts Regiment. He commanded a brigade Sept. 7, 1862, which command he resigned July 21, 1863. He became colonel of the 3d Massachusetts Cavalry, March 21, 1865, serving until the close of the war, July 21, 1865.

Colonel Porter entered the Franco-Prussian War, and fell at Josnes, France, Dec. 10, 1870. Buried at Forest Hills. Mrs. Burr Porter resides in Boston.

Child:—

354. KATHERINE DELANO, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

178. JAMES EDWARD[4] DITSON (Oliver[3], Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1853, son of Oliver Ditson and Catherine (Delano) Ditson; m. October, 1877, Henrietta Mixer, of Charlestown, Mass. He d. Aug. 7, 1881.

Child:—

JAMES EDWARD, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1878; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Esther Kennedy, of Hewlett, L.I. Resides in Hewlett, L.I.

179. LUCY F.[4] DITSON (James[3], Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840, daughter of James Lawrence Ditson and Rebecca N. (Collins) Ditson; m. Sept. 29, 1861, Phineas S. Cutter, b. in Provincetown, April 30, 1836, d. June 8, 1897. She resides in Provincetown.

Children born in Provincetown, Mass.:—

i. REBECCA F., b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
355. ii. DELLA L., b. Dec. 12, 1874.

180. MARY E.[4] WELCH (Mary[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, May 9, 1830, daughter of Mary H. (Peirce) Welch and Hiram Welch; m. in Charlestown, June 3, 1849, Charles D. Folsom, b. in Gilmanton, N.H., June 3, 1823, d. Aug. 11,

1905. He was appointed ensign in the 10th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1847.

Mrs. Charles D. Folsom graduated from the Charlestown Female Seminary. She was secretary of the Soldiers' Relief Society during the Civil War, and for twenty years secretary of the Ladies' Samaritan Society in Cambridge, and on her resignation was presented with a silver service.

She has always been active in church-work, devoting her life to service for others.

She is the oldest great-grand-daughter of Solomon Peirce, and one of the first members of the Peirce Family Association, and rarely misses its reunions.

She resides with her son in Winchester, Mass.

Children born in Cambridge, Mass.:—

i. HIRAM W., b. Oct. 3, 1850; unm. Resides in Winchester.
ii. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 21, 1852. Resides in California.
356. iii. MARY ELLA, b. July 10, 1859.

181. OLIVER[4] DICKSON, Jr. (Eliza[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1832, son of Eliza A. (Peirce) Dickson and Oliver Dickson; m. May 7, 1854, Augusta Smith, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Dec. 1, 1834, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1906. He d. June 12, 1907. He was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:—

i. SARAH M., b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. May 26, 1881, Frank C. Peterson, d. May 23, 1906. She resides in Somerville, Mass.
357. ii. NELLIE T., b. Feb. 14, 1858.

182. THADDEUS[4] PEIRCE DICKSON (Eliza[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 21, 1834, son of Eliza A. (Peirce) Dickson and Oliver Dickson; m. Dec. 30, 1860, Hannah W. Rich, b. in Provincetown, Mass., July 2, 1836, d. March 12, 1887. He resides in Somerville, Mass.

Children:—

358. i. OLIVE E., b. Oct. 31, 1867.
ii. EVELYN W., b. Nov. 20, 1871.

183. MARY H.[4] PEIRCE (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Chelsea, Mass. (now Revere), April 15, 1838, daughter of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Thomas Floyd, b. in Winthrop, Mass., Dec. 2, 1838. She d. Dec. 22, 1897. He resides in Winthrop.

Thomas Floyd enlisted from Winthrop in Co. I, 60th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, July 23, 1864, serving until expiration of service, Nov. 30, 1864.

Children:—

i. EDGAR L., b. Oct. 7, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1870.
ii. THOMAS S., b. Dec. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 11, 1911.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1873; graduated from New England Conservatory of Music, 1894; teacher of music in Dallas, Tex.; m. Aug. 29, 1911, Albon Bevis, Urbana, Ill.

184. ADALINE L.[4] PEIRCE (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden (now Everett), Jan. 5, 1841, daughter of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. B. Tappan Floyd, b. in North Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1843. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

Children born in Winthrop, Mass.:—

359. i. NELSON, b. Nov. 24, 1866.
ii. ALICE P., b. March 5, 1869; d. June 14, 1873.
360. iii. GEORGE F., b. Aug. 5, 1871.
iv. S. ELVIRA, b. July 24, 1874.
v. EMMA A., b. June 25, 1877.
vi. EVERETT R., b. Oct. 6, 1878; d. Nov. 13, 1882.
vii. FLORENCE M., b. Nov. 11, 1884.

185. WILLIAM H.[4] PEIRCE (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden (now Everett), March 6, 1842, son of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Hannah P. Best, b. in Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 2, 1843. Resides in Providence, R.I.

William H. Peirce enlisted from Chelsea, Mass., in Co. A, 44th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 12, 1862; served until expiration of service, June 18, 1863.

Children:—

361. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. in Malden, June 21, 1866.
362. ii. MARY E., b. in Charlestown, April 22, 1869.
iii. FREDERICK ROYAL, b. in Everett, Nov. 24, 1873; m. June 25, 1903, Maude L. McGlaulin, b. in Columbia, Conn., March 19, 1878. Resides in Easton, Pa.
iv. KITTIE LOUISE, b. in Bedford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876.

186. ELIZABETH A.[4] PEIRCE (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Nov. 2, 1843, daughter of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. June 1, 1870, I. Newton Hartwell, of Bedford, Mass. She d. Nov. 7, 1898.

Child:—

363. MARION L., b. Dec. 30, 1875.

187. ABNER F. PEIRCE[4] (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Oct. 5, 1852, son of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Abbie Simpson, b. in North Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 26, 1854. Resides in Marlboro, Mass.

Children:—

364. i. ROYAL K., b. June 28, 1880.
ii. ETHEL H., b. Aug. 9, 1886.

188. THADDEUS B.[4] PEIRCE (Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Aug. 31, 1857, son of Royal Peirce and Mary (Hall) Peirce; m. June 11, 1884, Emma Watson, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1857. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

Child:—

RUTH B., b. Nov. 14, 1891.

189. FRANKLIN[4] PEIRCE (Thaddeus[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853, son of Thaddeus Peirce, Jr., and Sarah (Sparrow) Peirce; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Emma F. Pettingill, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 30, 1850. Resides in Everett.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. March 8, 1878; m. in Everett, Nov. 9, 1908, Persis Josephine Sylvester.
365. ii. EDWIN HOYT, b. June 29, 1881.
iii. FLORENCE ETHELYN, b. April 26, 1888. Graduated from the Whittier School, Merrimac, Mass.

190. JOHN GOODRICH[4] VINTON (Charlotte[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 2, 1843, son of Charlotte (Peirce) Vinton and John Vinton, Jr.; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Hannah Josephine Rand, b. Oct. 10, 1845. He d. 1901. She resides in Bellevue, Pa.

Children born in Oak Grove, Malden, Mass.:—

366. i. CHARLES G., b. Aug. 20, 1867.
ii. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
iii. CORA STARRATT, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
iv. HARRY AUSTIN, b. April 29, 1876.

191. HARRIET ELIZA[4] VINTON (Charlotte[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1845, daughter of Charlotte (Peirce) Vinton and John Vinton, Jr.; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Edward Walstein Blake, b. in Boston, June 26, 1843. She d. in West Somerville, Mass., March 9, 1900.

Children born in East Cambridge, Mass.:—

i. NELLIE PRUDENCE, b. May 7, 1871, d. Jan. 16, 1900.
ii. EDWARD LOYD, b. March 23, 1879.
iii. ALFRED WALSTEIN, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. June 4, 1903, Matilda Jane Gilbert, b. in London, England, June 30, 1883.

192. LUCY AMANDA[4] VINTON (Charlotte[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., March 26, 1857, daughter of Charlotte (Peirce) Vinton and John Vinton, Jr.; m. William MacFarlane. She d. June 23, 1883.

Children:—

i. WILLIE, d. aged twelve years.
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. April, 1882; d. Oct. 11, 1882.

193. LUCY AMANDA[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., March 26, 1844, daughter of John B. L. Peirce and Margaret A. (Dunton) Peirce; m. George E. Frederick, of Tyngsboro, Mass. She resides in Charlestown, Mass., and is a member of John Adams Chapter, D. A. R.

Children:—

i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. in Malden, Feb. 11, 1862; d. May 13, 1896.
ii. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. in Malden, July 1, 1864; m. Flora Costello, of Lynn, Mass.

194. JOHN BROOKS[4] PEIRCE (John[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 25, 1849, son of John B. L. Peirce and Margaret A. (Dunton) Peirce; m. June 23, 1869, Mary Caroline Simmons, of Ohio, d. May 15, 1874. He d. May 28, 1883.

Children born in Malden, Mass.:—

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1879.
ii. CECILIA ANTOINETTE, b. April 27, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1901.

195. GEORGE[4] PEIRCE (William[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), June 26, 1837, son of William Peirce and Hannah R. (Grover) Peirce; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Almira Galeucia, b. Aug. 23, 1840. He d. Jan. 8, 1904. She resides in Peabody, Mass.

Children born in Peabody, Mass.:—

367. i. MINNIE G., b. Feb. 21, 1861.
ii. GEORGE, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. Dec. 4, 1862.
iii. WILLIAM F., b. Aug. 10, 1864; d. June 30, 1865.
368. iv. MABEL F., b. June 7, 1866.
v. WILLIE H., b. March 25, 1870; d. March 29, 1870.
369. vi. NELLIE M., b. Aug. 3, 1872.
vii. GEORGE L., b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 25, 1874.

196. MARY ELIZA GALE[4] PEIRCE (Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Salem, Mass., July 8, 1833, daughter of Oliver Peirce and Elizabeth (Spencer) Peirce; m. June 22, 1854, Daniel Galeucia, of Lynn, Mass. She resides in Peabody, Mass.

Children born in South Danvers, Mass.:—

370. i. CHARLES E., b. March 1, 1855.
371. ii. LIZZIE L., b. Aug. 9, 1859.
372. iii. OLIVER PEIRCE, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
373. iv. NELLIE M., b. May 12, 1865.

197. OLIVER ALLEN[4] PEIRCE (Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., April 7, 1840, son of Oliver Peirce and Elizabeth (Spencer) Peirce; m. in New Orleans, La., first, July 14, 1861, Lucy Ann Noble, b. in New Orleans, March 15, 1841, d. March 27, 1876. He m. second, April 7, 1890, Regina M. Hinton. Resides in New Orleans.

Children born in New Orleans:—

374. i. MAY ADELINE, b. May 9, 1862.
375. ii. ALICE, b. Sept. 24, 1863.
iii. GRACE ALLEN, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
iv. ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. May 25, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1889, William H. Mulliken, d. April 24, 1904.
376. v. ALLAN NOBLE, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
vi. OLIVER, b. June 21, 1871; d. July 3, 1872.
377. vii. OLIVER, b. May 22, 1873.
viii. LUCY ANN NOBLE, b. Oct. 7, 1875.
ix. REGINA HINTON, b. Dec. 4, 1891; d. Aug. 31, 1898.
x. DAISY ANNA, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
xi. HINTON NOBLE, b. Sept. 21, 1895.
xii. SPENCER POPE, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
xiii. MABEL H., b. Feb. 15, 1900.
xiv. FLORENCE EDNA, b. March 3, 1901.
xv. RUFUS H., b. March 7, 1903.
xvi. LEONARD SOLOMON, b. Oct. 5, 1904.

198. GEORGE ALBERT[4] PEIRCE (Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1844, son of Oliver Peirce and Elizabeth (Spencer) Peirce; m. July 23, 1867, Susan Ann Hathaway, b. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1847. George A. Peirce served with the Washington Light Artillery Company of New Orleans, La., during the Civil War. He was a member of the Peirce Family Association. He d. in Melrose, Mass., June 30, 1906.

Children:—

i. WILLIAM HENRY HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 20, 1883.
ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. ——; d. ——.

199. FRANCIS WALDO[4] PEIRCE (Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Boston, Aug. 7, 1846, son of Oliver Peirce and Elizabeth (Spencer) Peirce; m. first, Dec. 12, 1872, Louise Maitrejean; m. second, May 21, 1884, Bertha J. Conche. He d. Nov. 29, 1889.

Children:—

i. FRANCIS WALDO, Jr., b. ——; d. in New York, June 30, 1901.
ii. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. in New Orleans, July 15, 1875.
iii. BERTHA LOUISE, m. —— Parker. One child. Address not known.
iv. ANDREW, date and address not known.

200. CHARLES LEONARD[4] PEIRCE (Benjamin[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), June 6, 1838, son of Benjamin Peirce and Mary (Fairfield) Peirce; m. Aug. 17, 1860, Ellen Preston, b. Jan. 30, 1839. He d. Feb. 13, 1896.

Children:—

378. i. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1860.
ii. EDWARD WARREN, b. Dec. 30, 1863. Resides in Peabody.

201. JOSEPH HENRY[4] PEIRCE (Benjamin[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), Sept. 30, 1840, son of Benjamin Peirce and Mary (Fairfield) Peirce; m. March 2, 1865, Emma N. Kezar, b. Sept. 15, 1844.

Child:—

JOSEPH LEONARD, b. in Peabody, Aug. 7, 1871; m. July 17, 1893, Annie Cordelia Ashley. He is a lawyer, and resides in Lynn, Mass.

202. MARGARET ELLEN[4] PEIRCE (Benjamin[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), June 1, 1852, daughter of Benjamin Peirce and Mary (Fairfield) Peirce; m. Jan. 16, 1877, George C. Messer, b. Jan. 5, 1849. They reside in Peabody, Mass.

Child:—

CLINTON FAIRFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

203. GEORGE H.[4] THOMPSON (Mary[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers, Mass. (now Peabody), Oct. 26, 1847, son of Mary A. (Peirce) Thompson and Gamaliel B. Thompson; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Alvaetta N. Bickford; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:—

379. ALVAH BICKFORD, b. in East Boston, Sept. 15, 1869.

204. FRANCES AUGUSTA[4] THOMPSON (Mary[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers (now Peabody), July 1, 1850, daughter of Mary A. (Peirce) Thompson and Gamaliel B. Thompson; m. July 23, 1874, George Henry Tyler, d. Dec. 3, 1910. She resides in Somerville, Mass.

Children:—

i. GEORGE HENRY, Jr., b. in Melrose, May 1, 1875.
ii. EDITH CHAPLIN, b. East Boston, Feb. 16, 1877; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
iii. MABEL THOMPSON, b. East Boston, July 5, 1879.
iv. BESSIE DANIELS, b. in Somerville, June 1, 1885; d. June 11, 1885.
v. RUTH DANIELS, b. in Somerville, Jan. 27, 1889; m. in Somerville, Oct. 4, 1911, Theodore E. Bauer. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

205. CHARLES E.[4] THOMPSON (Mary[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers (now Peabody), April 29, 1860, son of Mary A. (Peirce) Thompson and Gamaliel B. Thompson; m. April 23, 1880, Lizzie W. Bennett, b. in East Boston, Oct. 25, 1863. He d. Jan. 21, 1890. She resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Children:—

i. ETHEL M., b. in East Boston, June 1, 1881; d. May 7, 1900.
379a. ii. EMILY BELLE, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1884.

206. SARAH E.[4] CLAPP (Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), April 17, 1839, daughter of Susan (Peirce) Clapp and Samuel H. Clapp; m. Sept. 27, 1860, George Whittier, b. in Maine, Sept. 20, 1834, d. in Everett, June 5, 1912. She d. June, 1902.

Children:—

380. i. FRANK O., b. Aug. 1, 1862.
ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1863.
iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 27, 1867.
381. iv. ARTHUR H., b. Jan. 9, 1869.

207. ADELINE PEIRCE[4] CLAPP (Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), July 5, 1841, daughter of Susan (Peirce) Clapp and Samuel H. Clapp; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Francis W. Atkins, b. in South Malden, Dec. 24, 1831, d. in Everett, May 21, 1905. She d. May, 1896.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. EDWARD F., b. Dec. 7, 1861.
ii. HELEN A., b. Oct. 3, 1863.

iii. CLARA L., b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Dec. 10, 1866.
iv. ROBERT L., b. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Annie Elliot, b. June 7, 1879. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
v. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1870.
382. vi. MARION P., b. Jan. 18, 1872.
vii. ALFRED E., b. April 9, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1875.

208. ABBIE F.[4] CLAPP (Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), December, 1845, daughter of Susan (Peirce) Clapp and Samuel H. Clapp; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Jeremiah E. Mann, b. in Surry, Me., Feb. 28, 1846, d. Nov. 26, 1893. She d. in Everett, Oct. 2, 1910. She was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Child:—

MABEL A., b. in Kinsley, Kan., April 28, 1878; m. Sept. 2, 1902, Samuel J. Cox, b. Jan. 30, 1876. Resides in Everett.

209. SARAH E.[4] PEIRCE (William[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), April 13, 1845, daughter of William Peirce, Jr., and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Peirce; m. March 4, 1880, Louis K. Whitney, b. in Maine, Dec. 25, 1852. They reside in Woodfords, Me.

Child:—

382a. MAUD C., b. in Portland, Me., March 23, 1882.

210. MARY[4] PEIRCE (William[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), Dec. 25, 1858, daughter of William Peirce, Jr., and Elizabeth (Arnold) Peirce; m. Dec. 25, 1888, in Somerville, Mass., James Worsley, b. in England, 1864.

Children:—

i. EVANGELINE, b. in Somerville, Jan. 12, 1890; d. Aug. 5, 1890.
ii. WILMENIA, b. in South Boston, Aug. 7, 1892.

211. LOUISE A.[4] TRUE (Adeline[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden (now Everett), Dec. 21, 1850, daughter of Adeline (Peirce) True and Lewis P. True; m. Samuel Freeman,

b. in Eastham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843, d. March 21, 1894. She d. April 3, 1884.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. PAULINA, b. Aug. 24, 1879. Was graduated from Smith College, class of 1903. Resides in Everett.

383. ii. LOUISE, b. Jan. 15, 1881. Was graduated from Smith College, class of 1903.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1883. Was graduated from Smith College, class of 1905. (See Paragraph 365.)

212. WILLIAM WALDO[4] PEIRCE (George[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden (now Everett), April 29, 1861, son of George W. Peirce and Eliza (Wiley) Peirce; m. April 29, 1882, Elizabeth McDonald, b. Nov. 2, 1861. They reside in Everett.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
ii. DANIEL ALLEN, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. June 30, 1898.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1887; d. April 15, 1892.
iv. WILLIAM WALDO, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
v. JOHN FREDERIC, b. May 9, 1891.
vi. MARY AGNES, b. July 15, 1893.
vii. CHESTER FRANCIS, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

213. SUSAN GERTRUDE[4] PEIRCE (George[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Malden, Mass. (now Everett), April 6, 1873, daughter of George W. Peirce and Esther (Wiley) Peirce; m. June 15, 1895, George H. Wood, b. in East Boston, Dec. 22, 1871. They reside in Everett.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. THOMAS ROBERTSON, b. April 21, 1896.
ii. RALPH PEIRCE, b. Aug. 14, 1897.
iii. MARGARET ESTHER, b. April 13, 1899.
iv. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
v. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Jan. 19, 1908.

FIFTH GENERATION.

214. WILLIAM HENRY[5] HAYDEN (William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me., May 1, 1827, son of William Harrington Hayden and Elizabeth (McGrath) Hayden; m. first, Nov. 30, 1848, Sarah M. Holmes, b. Sept. 14, 1825, d. Sept. 22, 1860; m. second, Jan. 1, 1868, Eleanora Lillie.

William Henry Hayden enlisted in Co. B, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, May 1, 1861, with his brother, until expiration of service, July 31, 1861.

Children:—

385. i. HELEN M., b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849.
ii. FREDERIC O., b. June, 1860; d. August, 1860.
iii. LILLIAN E., b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1870; m. May 7, 1907, Hersey C. P. Corser. Resides in Spencer, Mass.
iv. MARIAN LOUISE, b. in Newburyport, November, 1879; m. July, 1906, Wilbur H. Adams. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

215. FRANK W.[5] HAYDEN (William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me., June 7, 1834, son of William Harrington Hayden and Elizabeth (McGrath) Hayden; m. April 21, 1855, Lizzie Wiley, b. Oct. 5, 1837. He d. in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1908. She resides in Wakefield.

Frank W. Hayden enlisted in Co. B, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, from South Reading, Mass. After his three months' service, he re-enlisted in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, Co. E, as sergeant. He was promoted to second lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1862, serving his country until the close of the war.

Lieutenant Hayden responded again in the Frontier Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1864, at the time of the threatened Fenian raid in Canada. Discharged July 7, 1865.

Children:—

386. i. HENRIETTA S., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
ii. IDA LOUISE, b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1860.
iii. ARTHUR PEIRCE, b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1864.

216. MARY E.[5] HAYDEN (William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 7, 1836, daughter of William Harrington Hayden and Elizabeth (McGrath) Hayden; m. Aug. 7, 1855, Albert S. Wiley, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Feb. 6, 1905. She d. Jan. 13, 1886. Albert S. Wiley enlisted from South Reading, Mass., in Co. E, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, for three years. At the battle of Poolsville, Va., Nov. 19, 1862, he was wounded in the left lung and sent to Maryland hospital. He re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in Co. E, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, performing guard, picket, and escort duty. He was one of the body-guard to President Lincoln *en route* from Petersburg to Richmond. He was honorably discharged at Readville, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865.

Children:—

387. i. EDWARD A., b. June 29, 1856.
388. ii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 7, 1860.

217. EDWIN IRA[5] BALLOU (Mary[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1837, son of Mary Jane (Hayden) Ballou and Ira Ballou; m. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1856, Sarah A. Wills. He d. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1867.

Children:—

i. WALTER HAYDEN, b. May 17, 1857; d. July, 1862.
ii. HARRIET LORING, b. April 18, 1859; d. May 22, 1877.
389. iii. HENRY JUSTIN, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Jennie Van Buren, of New York. Three children; no records obtained.

218. WILLIAM W.[5] BRAGG, Jr. (Ann[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1837, son of Ann (Hayden) Bragg and William W. Bragg; m. June 13, 1860, Eleanor M. M. Grigg, b. April 30, 1836. He d. Feb. 12, 1886.

Child:—

JOSHUA MERRILL, b. March 7, 1865; m. April 20, 1899, Annie Holden Fiske, b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1869. Resides in Medford, Mass.

219. FRANCIS WARREN[5] LAWRENCE (Helen[4], Emeline[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, April 28, 1866, son of Helen L. (Dillaway)

Lawrence and Theodore J. Lawrence; m. Aug. 18, 1886, Jennie Sargent. He is a lumber dealer (Lawrence & Wiggin) in Boston. Resides in Boston.

Children born in Boston:—

i. VINCENT S., b. Nov. 20, 1889.
ii. WARREN F., b. Dec. 4, 1896.

220. MABEL[5] BUNCHER (Josephine[4], Emeline[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1867, daughter of M. Josephine (Dillaway) Buncher and Charles Buncher; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Henry C. Penney, b. April 20, 1865. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children:—

i. JOSEPHINE F., b. Jan. 23, 1892.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1899.

221. LILLIAN D.[5] LOTHROP (Ellen[4], Eliza[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1866, daughter of Ellen L. (Johnson) Lothrop and Eben J. Lothrop; m. July 30, 1885, Frank H. Horton, b. July 6, 1861. Resides in South Boston.

Children born in Boston:—

i. HERBERT W., b. June 29, 1886.
ii. FREDERIC W., b. Sept. 16, 1888.
iii. FRANK E., b. Aug. 16, 1892.
iv. EVELYN L., b. April 6, 1896.

222. CHARLES E.[5] LOTHROP (Ellen[4], Eliza[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, March 11, 1871, son of Ellen L. (Johnson) Lothrop and Eben J. Lothrop; m. Dec. 1, 1892, Adelaide E. Burnham, b. 1874. He is with Dennison Manufacturing Company, and resides in South Framingham, Mass.

Children:—

i. EVERETT C., b. in Boston, June 4, 1895.
ii. EVELYN MAY, b. in Framingham, Nov. 7, 1899.

223. EZRA PALMER[5] GOULD (Samuel[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1841, son of Samuel Lawrence Gould and Frances A. S. (Wheeler) Gould; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Jennie M. Stone, of Watertown, Mass. He d. in New York, August, 1900.

Ezra Palmer Gould prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, graduating from Harvard in the class of '61. He enlisted in Co. E, 24th Massachusetts Regiment, Oct. 18, 1861, serving as a private two years, was made a lieutenant in 55th Massachusetts Volunteers (colored), Oct. 15, 1863, captain in the 59th Regiment, Jan. 22, 1864, and major in the same regiment, Aug. 20, 1864, from which he was transferred to the 57th Regiment, which he led home from the war to be mustered out, July 30, 1865. In September following he entered the Newton Theological School, graduated in June, 1868, and was ordained to the ministry in the Old Cambridge Baptist church, Sept. 6, 1868. He was made professor of Biblical literature and interpretation of the New Testament in Newton Theological School, and held that office twelve years. He preached in Burlington, Vt., four years. He was professor of Biblical literature in the Episcopal Divinity School, Philadelphia, for nine years, being ordained as Episcopal minister in 1890. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Columbia College in 1889.

Besides articles for encyclopædias and periodicals, his published work includes a commentary on the "Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians" and "Gospel of Mark." "The Theology of the New Testament" was published just before his death.

He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard, the Harvard Biblical Club, and the Loyal Legion.

Children born in Newton, Mass.:—

i. HERBERT SHELTON, b. July 21, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Alma Cole, of Halstead, Pa.

390. ii. EDITH PARKER, b. May 6, 1876.

224. EDWARD FRANCIS[5] GOULD (Samuel[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, July 21, 1852, son of Samuel Lawrence Gould and Frances A. S. (Wheeler) Gould; m. in Colorado, June 11, 1882, Masie Anne Suddarth, b. in West Virginia, Sept. 28, 1865. He went to Colorado with his parents in 1865, and is engaged in farming in Kingfisher, Okla.

Children:—

i. ROBERT LAWRENCE, b. in Colorado, Dec. 4, 1883; d. in Oklahoma, March, 1906.

ii. ARTHUR TOWNLEY, b. in Colorado, March 16, 1886.
iii. EDWARD FRANCIS, Jr., b. in Kansas, Jan. 20, 1888.
iv. MARGARET EDNA, b. in Oklahoma, Nov. 25, 1890.

225. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] DAM (Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1841, son of Charlotte (Gould) Dam and Cyrus K. Dam; m. in West Townsend, Mass., Aug. 9, 1871, Adelaide Dickenson, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 14, 1845. He d. Nov. 8, 1899.

He lived from the time of his arrival in California in 1856 near Wheatland, and was engaged in farming. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of Yuba County for many years, at one time president of the board.

Children born in Wheatland, Cal.:—

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jr., b. May 11, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
ii. ALLAN EDWARD, b. April 3, 1875; d. Nov. 20, 1876.
iii. FLORENCE CYRENE, b. July 18, 1877.
iv. ALICE ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 7, 1881; d. Feb. 5, 1901.
v. HOWARD MALCOLM DICKENSON, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

226. CYRUS KING[5] DAM, Jr. (Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843, son of Charlotte (Gould) Dam and Cyrus K. Dam; m. near Wheatland, Cal., June 6, 1867, Frances Leoni Scott, b. in Liberty Prairie, Madison County, Ill., Dec. 27, 1848. He d. Oct. 28, 1907.

He was for several years manager of the flour mills in Wheatland, which burned down in 1898. Afterward he was engaged in farming. He served a term as supervisor of Yuba County.

Children born in Wheatland, Cal.:—

391. i. CYRUS HARRY, b. April 14, 1868.
ii. FANNIE CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. in Berkeley, March 12, 1909.
iii. ETTA PEARL, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
392. iv. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1874.
393. v. ARTHUR KING, } Twins, b. March 6, 1876. Ella May d. April 26, 1876.
vi. ELLA MAY, }
394. vii. CARRIE GOULD, } Twins, b. Oct. 16, 1879.
395. viii. CORA BELK, }

227. LYDIA GOULD[5] DAM (Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 1, 1848, daughter of Charlotte (Gould) Dam and Cyrus K. Dam; m. in Wheatland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1866, Dennis Lafayette Cantlin, b. in Ottawa, Canada, Aug. 15, 1839, d. at Erle, Oct. 28, 1907. She resides at Erle, Cal.

Children born near Wheatland:—

i. LOTTIE GOULD, b. May 22, 1867.
396. ii. KATIE, b. Feb. 22, 1869.
397. iii. JESSIE MAY, b. Dec. 21, 1873.
iv. LULU, b. Oct. 9, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
v. EDITH, b. Sept. 22, 1877.
vi. LILY, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

228. SARAH ELIZABETH[5] GOULD (James[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, 1842, daughter of James Gould and Anne J. (Jones) Gould; m. February, 1866, Edward B. Moulton. She d. in Cambridge, December, 1875.

Children:—

i. ARTHUR B., b. in Springfield, Mass., March, 1868.
ii. LOUIS.
iii. EDWARD.
iv. DAISY, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Dates of three children's birth not obtained.

229. SOPHIA A.[5] GOULD (Joseph[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1847, daughter of Joseph Gould and Sophia A. (Cutter) Gould; m. June 17, 1866, Noah E. French. She d. in Wisconsin, Aug. 13, 1872.

Children born in Wisconsin:—

i. MINNIE J., b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. June 20, 1897.
ii. CORAL B., b. May 14, 1870; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
iii. BIRDIE, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. July 16, 1873.

229a. JOSEPH SHELTON[5] GOULD (Joseph[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851, son of Joseph Gould and Sophia A. (Cutter) Gould; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Letitia A. Pulver. They reside in Stoddard, Wis.

Child:—

FRANK, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

230. ELLA O.[5] GOULD (Joseph[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 5, 1857, daughter of Joseph Gould and Sophia A. (Cutter) Gould; m. March 28, 1878, George Knower. She d. July, 1886.

Children:—

i. ERNEST, b. April 18, 1879; d. July 20, 1879.
ii. MAUD, b. May 24, 1880.
iii. MARK, b. Nov. 13, 1883.
iv. MAX G., b. April 18, 1885.

231. LIZZIE M.[5] GOULD (Joseph[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wisconsin, Feb. 17, 1861, daughter of Joseph Gould and Sophia A. (Cutter) Gould; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Theodore F. Williams, M.D. Resides in Owen, Wis.

Child:—

ELMER S., b. Feb. 22, 1897.

232. THOMAS F.[5] GOULD (Joseph[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wisconsin, April 6, 1863, son of Joseph Gould and Sophia A. (Cutter) Gould; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Carrie De Morris. Resides in Kimball, S.D.

Children:—

i. GEORGE, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
ii. WILLARD, b. May 10, 1896.
iii. MAY, b. July 27, 1897.
iv. GLADYS, b. June 19, 1899; d. 1901.
v. WARREN, b. June 13, 1901.

233. SARAH HOMER[5] GOULD (Francis[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1854, daughter of Francis Gould and Sarah H. (Homer) Gould; m. July 30, 1874, Wendell E. Richardson. She d. Feb. 1, 1901.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. FRANCIS GOULD, b. July 13, 1875; d. April 21, 1881.
ii. MAY GOULD, b. May 24, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1891.
398. iii. GEORGE HOMER, b. August, 1881.
iv. RUTH EVERETT, b. August, 1884; m in Arlington, Sept. 1, 1906, Fred Loring Thompson. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1904.
v. GOULD, b. Oct. 12, 1887; d. October, 1887.
vi. GLADYS, b. April 2, 1891.

234. JAMES M.[5] LOCKE (William[4], Anna[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Quincy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1849, son of William Locke and Louisa M. (Higgins) Locke; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Christina E. Maher, d. in Creston, Ia., Sept. 2, 1901. He d. June 30, 1909.

He was an attorney-at-law and a notary public in Creston, Ia.

Children:—

i. CHARLES H., b. July 22, 1875.
399. ii. LILLIE M., b. Sept. 4, 1877.
iii. FRANK A., b. June 15, 1882.
iv. JOSEPHINE E., b. Jan. 17, 1884.
v. EFFIE C., b. March 15, 1888.

234a. MARY J.[5] LOCKE (William[4], Anna[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Creston, Ia., Dec. 18, 1857, daughter of William Locke and Louisa M. (Higgins) Locke; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Charles S. Evans. Resides in Kansas.

Children:—

i. ELSIE, b. in Creston, Ia., 1881.
ii. NEVA, b. in Kansas, 1883.
iii. CLARENCE, b. in Kansas, 1885.
iv. ERNEST, b. in Kansas, 1891.
v. ETHLYN, b. in Kansas, 1898.

235. WALTER J.[5] LOCKE (William[4], Anna[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Creston, Ia., April 8, 1862, son of William Locke and Louisa M. (Higgins) Locke; m. June 25, 1887, Alma E. Hardman. He d. Oct. 25, 1908. He was a practising lawyer in Creston, Ia.

Children born in Creston, Ia.:—

i. MARJORIE B., b. Oct. 30, 1890.
ii. DOROTHY A., b. Aug. 9, 1900.
iii. HELEN DEAN, b. March 3, 1907.

236. CLARA ETTA[5] PEIRCE (Jonas[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. March 13, 1866, daughter of Jonas Lorenzo Peirce and Polly A. (Kinson) Peirce; m. first, in Hillsboro, N.H., Sept. 28, 1881, Chester Calvin Strickland; m. second, in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 4, 1896, Isaac Mills Hoyt; m. third, in Covington, Va., February, 1911, William Edgar Hibbets, b. in Ohio, July 3, 1859.

She had four children by first husband, born in Hillsboro, N.H. Resides in Cass, Va.

Children:—

400. i. GUY CHESTER, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
ii. JOHN ELMER, b. May 13, 1884.
iii. CORA LIZZIE, b. June 14, 1885; m. June 13, 1907, Ernest L. Woodward, b. in Antrim, N.H. Resides in Templeton, Mass.
iv. CHARLES ROSCOE, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

237. IDA J.[5] PEIRCE (James[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., April, 1849, daughter of James A. Peirce and Almira (Dolloff) Peirce; m. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1868, Charles Cotting Weeks, b. in Boston, June 1, 1845, d. in Dorchester, Feb. 24, 1889. Resides in Dorchester.

Children born in Boston:—

i. GEORGIE P., b. Aug. 3, 1869.
ii. ELIZABETH J., b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. Jan. 18, 1878.
iii. JOHN W., b. May 29, 1879; d. November, 1879.
iv. D. GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

238. JESSE H.[5] PEIRCE (James[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., 1852, son of James A. Peirce and Almira (Dolloff) Peirce; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Elizabeth A. Hogan, b. in West Cambridge, March 25, 1851. Resides in Weymouth, Mass.

Children:—

i. FREDERICK JAMES, b. March 3, 1877; d. July 20, 1877.
ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1878; m. July 14, 1908, Herbert True.
iii. HARRY ELMORE, b. March 14, 1880; d. June 26, 1885.
400a. iv. HELEN ALMIRA, b. Sept. 3, 1883.
v. JESSE FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 4, 1885.

239. OLIVE E.[5] PEIRCE (James[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., 1856, daughter of James A. Peirce and Almira (Dolloff) Peirce; m. 1874 Rollin P. Puffer, b. in West Cambridge, 1853. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

Children born in Arlington:—

i. R. EDWIN, b. 1875.
ii. JAMES P., b. 1878.
iii. EMMA J., b. 1881. Graduated from Radcliffe College in 1903, Boston University Law School in 1912. Magna cum Laude, B. U.

240. WILLIAM H.[5] BOOTHBY (Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 5, 1846, son of Mary Amy (Peirce) Boothby and Eli Boothby; m. Georgie A. Emery, b. in Parsonsfield, N.H., April 16, 1853. He d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1895.

Children born in Portland, Me.:—

401. i. EDITH A., b. Sept. 29, 1875.
402. ii. FRANK W., b. Jan. 1, 1876.
iii. LUCY E., b. and d. 1877.
iv. EMERY S., b. and d. 1879.

241. MARY J.[5] BOOTHBY (Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1848, daughter of Mary Amy (Peirce) Boothby and Eli Boothby; m. first, March 27, 1867, Charles F. Hartwell, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 29, 1846; m. second, April 4, 1884, John Conrad Damer, b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1850. Resides in St. Clair Flats, Mich.

Children:—

403. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. in Arlington, March 20, 1868.
404. ii. WALTER CHANDLER, b. in Arlington, May 5, 1870.
iii. HERBERT EUGENE, b. in Somerville, March 15, 1873; m. Sept. 16, 1901, Edith May Freer, b. in Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1875.
iv. EUGENIA GERTRUDE, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1876; m. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 35, 1903, Will Garfield Base, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 12, 1880.
v. MARY AMY, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1886; d. Jan. 6, 1886.

242. LEMUEL[5] PITTS, Jr. (Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841, son of Harriet A. (Peirce) Pitts and Lemuel Pitts; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mary E. Hammond, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., April 5, 1841, d. Dec. 2, 1902. Lemuel Pitts, Jr., enlisted in Co. A, 36th Regiment, Mas-

sachusetts Volunteers, at Fitchburg, Aug. 9, 1862. He resides in Wollaston, Mass.

Children:—

i. ANNIE HOLLYWOOD, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 1, 1867. She is a graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, class of 1887. Teaches school in Dorchester, Mass.

405. ii. CLARA BELLE, b. in Cambridgeport, Aug. 25, 1869.

406. iii. RALPH SHAW, b. in Cambridge, July 8, 1873.

iv. MARION HAMMOND, b. in East Boston, April 26, 1877; m. June 17, 1902, William Loring Peck, of Newton, Mass.

407. v. MARY EVA THAYER, b. in East Boston, Sept. 18, 1878.

408. vi. LEMUEL PITTS, 3d, b. in Boston, May 4, 1881.

243. GEORGE STAPLES[5] PITTS (Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843, son of Harriet A. (Peirce) Pitts and Lemuel Pitts; m. April 30, 1866, Ellen Maria Clark Pearson, b. Dec. 2, 1841.

George Staples Pitts enlisted with his brother in Co. A, 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, at Fitchburg, Aug. 9, 1862. Resides in Conway, N.H.

Children born in East Boston:—

409. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 13, 1867.

410. ii. CLARA CLARK, b. April 21, 1872.

iii. PAUL, b. April 12, 1876; d. August, 1876.

411. iv. CARL MORTIMER, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

244. HARRIET LOUISA[5] PITTS (Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 22, 1847, daughter of Harriet A. (Peirce) Pitts and Lemuel Pitts; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Thomas Henry Ramsdell, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1847. Resides in Franklin, Mass.

Children:—

i. BERTHA LOUISA, b. in Arlington, Mass., July 9, 1872. (See Paragraph 280.)

ii. HARRIET ALICE, b. in Arlington, July 8, 1874.

iii. CLARENCE HENRY, b. in West Newton, Aug. 7, 1878; d. Sept. 26, 1878.

iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. in West Newton, Oct. 30, 1879. (See Paragraph 281.)

v. ELMER PITTS, b. in West Newton, March 2, 1884; m. Sept. 23, 1911, Sarah Katherine McLean.

245. ARTHUR RUSSELL[5] PITTS (Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 15, 1859, son of Harriet A. (Peirce) Pitts and Lemuel Pitts; m. March 1, 1882, Fannie Louisa Cotting, b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 3, 1860. Resides in Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

Child:—

ELMIRA COTTING, b. in Arlington, Mass., Jan. 23, 1885.

246. FREDERICK BRONSDON[5] COTTING (Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1846, son of Elmira (Peirce) Cotting and William H. Cotting; m. first, Jan. 18, 1866, Laura Burton Osborn, d. in Boston, May, 1872; m. second, June 19, 1873, Elizabeth Somers, of Medford, d. Feb. 20, 1910. He d. in West Newton, Aug. 18, 1888.

Children:—

i. ANNIE ELMIRA, b. Nov. 21, 1866; d. 1867.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1867; m. in Newton, Mass., May 6, 1891, Nettie Chase, b. May 7, 1872. Resides in Melrose, Mass.
iii. LUCY ELMIRA, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. March 2, 1876.
411a. iv. WALTER MERRILL, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
v. GEORGE PEIRCE, b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. March 3, 1876.
412. vi. CHARLES BURTON, b. Dec. 19, 1876.
vii. ELLIOT, b. Jan. 1, 1880; d. Jan. 19, 1880.

247. EDWARD LEVANT[5] COTTING (Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 17, 1849, son of Elmira (Peirce) Cotting and William H. Cotting; m. first, April 7, 1869, Louise Allen, d. May, 1870; m. second, May 21, 1871, Adelia Dempsey, of Stoneham, Mass. He d. in Medford, Mass., March 1, 1908. He was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Children:—

413. i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. in Stoneham, July 24, 1872.
414. ii. JAMES A., b. in Stoneham, Aug. 6, 1874.
iii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1880; d. March 18, 1883.
iv. ADELIA HARRIET, b. Nov. 8, 1882; d. March, 1882.
v. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1887.

248. ELIZABETH HARRIET[5] COTTING (Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 6, 1855, daughter of Elmira (Peirce) Cotting and William H. Cotting; m. Orestus M. Pratt, b. in Clinton, Me., July 13, 1860. Resides in Holderness, N.H.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:—

i. CATHERINE, b. July 16, 1890.
ii. MARSHALL COTTING, b. Oct. 12, 1891.

249. ELLEN ELMIRA[5] COTTING (Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., March 13, 1858, daughter of Elmira (Peirce) Cotting and William H. Cotting; m. Feb. 6, 1880, Henry E. Osborn, of Bennington, N.H. She d. Aug. 9, 1900.

Children:—

414a. i. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. in Boston, May 11, 1882.
ii. IRVING ARNOLD, b. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1883; d. 1884.
414b. jii. LOUIS CARR, b. in Whitinsville, Mass., Dec. 18, 1887.
iv. HENRY ERNEST, b. in Boston, April 26, 1890.

251. SARAH FRANCES[5] BROOKS (Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Marlboro, N.H., Dec. 2, 1846, daughter of Addison Brooks and Martha (Morrison) Brooks; m. Nov. 14, 1866, George W. Bailey, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1844, d. in Bellingham, Wash., May 8, 1906.

Children:—

i. FLORETTE ELIZA, b. in Arlington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1867; m. 1890 W. J. Olds, d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 5, 1907.
415. ii. BEATRICE, b. in Arlington, Aug. 10, 1869.
416. iii. EDNA, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., July, 1871.
iv. LOUISE, b. in Oshkosh, Oct. 27, 1873; d. Jan. 7, 1880.
417. v. CLARA ESTHER, b. in Oshkosh, October, 1875.
418. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. in Stevens Point, Wis., April, 1878.
419. vii. GRACE, b. in Stevens Point, Feb. 22, 1881.
420. viii. JENNY, b. in Stevens Point, April, 1883.
ix. HELEN FRANCES, b. in Stevens Point, June, 1885; m. July 9, 1906, Warren Buck, b. in Stevens Point. Resides in Houston, Tex.
x. SARAH F., b. Nov. 17, 1889; d. Jan. 13, 1896.

252. WILLIAM H.[5] BROOKS (Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852, son of Ad-

dison Brooks and Martha (Morrison) Brooks; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Gertrude L. Bowers, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 3, 1854. He d. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1911.

Children:—

421. i. ADDISON, b. in North Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1870.
422. ii. CHARLES E., b. in North Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1872.
iii. HARLOW F., b. in Arlington, July 29, 1876.
iv. THOMAS M., b. in Arlington, Dec. 27, 1879.
v. MAUD A., b. in North Cambridge, June 23, 1882.
vi. CARLTON T., b. in Brockton, Sept. 17, 1901.

253. CLARA ELIZA[5] BROOKS (Asa[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1849, daughter of Asa Brooks and N. Maria (Brooks) Brooks; m. in Arlington, Mass., May 6, 1875, George O. Revere, b. in Needham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1849. She d. Feb. 20, 1882. He resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:—

i. GEORGE ASA, b. March 18, 1876; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1894.
423. ii. HERBERT EUGENE, b. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877.
iii. PAUL, b. in Brockton, March 27, 1879; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1904, Daisy Ladue Higbee, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1879. Resides in Bloomfield, N.J.

254. ANNIE MINNIE[5] BROOKS (Asa[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1858, daughter of Asa Brooks and Hannah (Condon) Brooks; m. Jan. 16, 1878, George L. Pierce, b. in Quincy, Mass. He is a direct descendant, on the maternal side, of Priscilla and John Alden.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. CHARLES L., b. March 28, 1879.
ii. CLARA E., b. Feb. 3, 1882.

255. ASA FOSTER[5] BROOKS (Asa[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1861, son of Asa Brooks and Hannah (Condon) Brooks; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Lilla F. Hamilton, b. Feb. 16, 1861. He d. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 5, 1908.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. CHARLOTTE OLIVE, b. Aug. 14, 1883; m. June 29, 1910, Miles Standish Wentworth. Resides in Belmont, Mass.

424. ii. ALICE HAMILTON, b. April 23, 1886.
iii. HANNAH BELLE, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

256. NELLIE A.[5] BROOKS (George[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Keene, N.H., Aug. 28, 1853, daughter of George T. Brooks and Rectina (Newton) Brooks; m. May 12, 1872, William H. Lewis. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1899.

Children born in Cleveland:—

425. i. EFFIE, b. Dec. 6, 1873.
ii. NETTIE, b. Nov. 29, 1876; m. March 28, 1903, Ora Hubbard.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. April, 1880.
425a. iv. ANNA MAY, b. May 6, 1883.

257. FRED ASA[5] BROOKS (George[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863, son of George T. Brooks and Rectina (Newton) Brooks; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Bertha Peck, of Kingsville, Ohio. They reside in Rock Creek, Ohio.

Children born in Kingsville:—

i. BERTHA JOSEPHINE, b. July 12, 1899.
ii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. May 15, 1904.

258. HERBERT P.[5] BROOKS (George[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1866, son of George T. Brooks and Rectina (Newton) Brooks; m. first, Sept. 28, 1893, Geraldine Boys. She d. October, 1900.

Child:—

ALBERTA, b. in Cleveland, May 23, 1895.

259. CHARLES EDGAR[5] KENISTON (Eliza[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1849, son of Eliza (Peirce) Keniston and Charles Keniston; m. first, June 23, 1870, Addie J. Dunn, b. in Auburn, Me., March 21, 1850, d. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871. He m. second, Sept. 15, 1874, Sarah Elvira Hayward, b. in Boston, May 26, 1855.

Children born in Somerville:—

426. i. CHARLES EDGAR, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1876.
ii. RALPH HAYWARD, b. July 5, 1883; m. May 28, 1911, Florence Robinson. He was graduated from Harvard

College, class of 1904. Has taught in Colby College, Maine, and was an instructor in Harvard College. He has now a position in Spain for the Hispanic Library of New York City.

260. HENRY OSCAR[5] KENISTON (Eliza[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1849, son of Eliza Keniston and Charles Keniston; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Lillian M. Tozier, b. in Waterville, Me., Jan. 30, 1853. He d. in Peabody, Mass., April 1, 1887.

Children born in Peabody:—

i. ETHEL MAY, b. April 27, 1879. (See Paragraph 426.)
ii. BLANCHE COLBY, b. July 7, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1909, John K. Farrar, of East Corinth, Me.

261. ELMER DAMON[5] SWAIN (Emily[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1854, son of Emily (Peirce) Swain and Benjamin Damon Swain; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Isabella McGregor, b. in Malden, Mass., March 13, 1856. Resides in Melrose, Mass.

Children:—

427. i. CHARLES ELMER, b. in Everett, June 21, 1875.
ii. EMILY JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1876; d. Nov. 29, 1899.
428. iii. LIZZIE PEIRCE, b. in Melrose, Dec. 20, 1878.
429. iv. NETTIE ADELAIDE, b. in Chelsea, Dec. 26, 1880.
v. ALEXANDER DAMON, b. April 12, 1882; d. Dec. 9, 1882.
vi. HARRIE ANDREW, b. Dec. 7, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1894.
vii. ARTHUR ROBERT, b. in Natick, Mass., January, 1887.
viii. ALFRED EVERETT, b. in Natick, January, 1888.

262. OTIS WALTON[5] SWAIN (Frances[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 12, 1863, son of Frances Adelaide (Peirce) and Benjamin Damon Swain; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Mabel Frances Lowe, b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 2, 1864. Resides in Everett, Mass.

Child:—

430. WALTER OTIS, b. in Everett, July 10, 1884.

263. SARAH M.[5] CORLISS (Melinda[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 13, 1844, daughter of Melinda

(Grant) Corliss and Elijah Corliss; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Coburn S. Smith, b. in Rockland, Me., Dec. 20, 1843. Resides in Billerica, Mass.

Coburn S. Smith enlisted at Boxford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1862, as private in Co. G, 47th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He served nine months in New Orleans and vicinity, was mustered out at expiration of service, Sept. 1, 1863. He re-enlisted in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 9, 1864, for three years in Co. D, 59th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. April 26, 1864, he was sent to Washington, Col. Ezra Palmer Gould commanding his regiment. He participated in the battle of the Wilderness and many other minor engagements, the siege of Petersburg and vicinity, and finally the fall of Petersburg, April 3, 1865. June 20, 1865, the 59th Regiment consolidated with the 57th Regiment. On July 30, 1865, they were mustered out of service by reason of the close of the war.

Coburn S. Smith was promoted to first sergeant July 31, 1864, and to first lieutenant March 25, 1865.

"He was always to be found at his post of duty, bearing a loyal part in many battles, achieving a gallant record as a brave soldier and efficient officer."

Children born in Billerica:—

i. Oscar Perry, } Twins, b. July 24, 1870.
431. ii. Fred Corliss, }
432. iii. Arthur Coburn, b. Nov. 13, 1887.

264. Charles Oscar[5] Corliss (Melinda[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1845, son of Melinda (Grant) Corliss and Elijah Corliss; m. July, 1874, Caroline Hartford, of Billerica. He d. Oct. 10, 1904.

Child:—

Dudley Emerson, b. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 26, 1881.

265. Franklin H.[5] Haynes (Harriet[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Oxford, N.Y., 1850, son of Harriet Maria (Grant) Haynes and Charles E. Haynes; m. 1879 Laura Wheeler, b. in Maine, 1855. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children born in Lowell:—

433. i. ETTA MARIA, b. 1880.
ii. LEON, b. 1887.

266. EDWIN MEAD[5] HAYNES (Harriet[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Oxford, N.Y., 1851, son of Harriet Maria (Grant) Haynes and Charles C. Haynes; m. 1893 Sarah Montgomery, b. in New York. They reside in Greene, N.Y.

Children born in Greene, N.Y.:—

i. HARRIET ANNA, b. 1894.
ii. CHARLES RAY, b. 1898.

267. ANJIE[5] WELLINGTON (Emeline[4], Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1865, daughter of Emeline (Peirce) Wellington and William F. Wellington; m. Oct. 20, 1892, James O. Holt, b. March 28, 1867. Resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. HARRIET F., b. Sept. 7, 1893. Class of 1915, Wellesley College.
ii. OSGOOD W., b. July 12, 1895.

268. HARRIE WINN[5] PEIRCE (Leander[4], Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872, son of Leander Peirce and Sarah C. (Winn) Peirce; m. Oct. 26, 1908, Josephine Davidson, of Arlington Heights, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard Veterinary School in 1900. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Child:—

BARBARA, b. Sept. 8, 1909.

269. LAURENCE L.[5] PEIRCE (Leander[4], Thomas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., May 24, 1876, son of Leander Peirce and Sarah C. (Winn) Peirce; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Marion Kimball, b. Oct. 22, 1879. He was graduated from Harvard Veterinary School in 1898. Resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. LAURENCE L., Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1899.
ii. ALBERT K., b. July 10, 1901.
iii. DAVID LEANDER, b. May 13, 1904.

270. WALTER HORACE[5] PEIRCE (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1860, son of Benjamin Horace Peirce and Abbie L. (Russell) Peirce; m. Jan. 10, 1889, Clara Schwamb, b. in West Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1861. He is treasurer of the Peirce & Winn Coal Company. Resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. IDA FRANCENA, b. May 1, 1891. Graduated from Wellesley College in 1912.
ii. WALTER THEODORE, b. July 20, 1900.

271. BENJAMIN LOCKE[5] PEIRCE (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, son of Benjamin Horace Peirce and Abbie L. (Russell) Peirce; m. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 17, 1890, Louisa Weinstein, b. Dec. 11, 1869. Resides in Brookline.

Children born in Brookline, Mass.:—

i. ALFRED BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 21, 1891.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1895.

272. CHARLES APPLETON[5] PEIRCE (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., June 1, 1869, son of Benjamin Horace Peirce and Abbie L. (Russell) Peirce; m. in Arlington, Sept. 25, 1894, Laura Eugenia Hobbs, b. in Arlington, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870. He is a market gardener, and resides in Arlington Heights.

Children born in Arlington Heights, Mass.:—

i. MARION APPLETON, b. Nov. 30, 1898.
ii. CLIFFORD MUNROE, b. Jan. 22, 1903; d. Jan. 25, 1903.
iii. ROGER MUNROE, b. Aug. 21, 1905.
iv. CLARENCE FROST, b. July 18, 1908.
v. CHARLES HORACE, b. Aug. 13, 1910.

273. HERBERT RUSSELL[5] PEIRCE (Benjamin[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stoneham, Mass., July 12, 1879, son of Benjamin Horace Peirce and Abbie L. (Russell) Peirce; m. in Arlington, March 24, 1906, Edith Neilson Fay. He was graduated from

Tufts College in 1902, is a teacher in the Hackley School, and resides in Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

Children born in Tarrytown, N.Y.:—

i. SHELLEY DEXTER, b. Sept. 4, 1908.
ii. TEMPLE HAROLD, b. May 24, 1910.

274. AMY ETTA[5] BAILEY (Marietta[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1863, daughter of Marietta (Peirce) Bailey and James A. Bailey; m. June 7, 1893, Peter Schwamb, Professor of Machine Design, Institute of Technology, Boston. He was b. in West Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1858, and was graduated from M. I. T. 1878. He was connected with M. I. T. for twenty-eight years, retiring in 1911. He is now treasurer of the Theodore Schwamb Piano Company in Arlington. He was chairman of the Board of Public Works in Arlington for ten years. Amy Etta Bailey was graduated from the School of Fine Arts, Boston, in 1886. They reside in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. AMY ESTHER, b. April 30, 1896.
ii. THEODORE ALDERSON, } Twins, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
iii. EDWARD BAILEY, }

275. JAMES ALDERSON[5] BAILEY, Jr. (Marietta[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., March 25, 1867, son of Marietta (Peirce) Bailey and James A. Bailey; m. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1903, Helen Gage Dolliver, b. in Arlington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1870, daughter of Reuben W. Hopkins. James Alderson Bailey, Jr., was graduated from Harvard College in 1888 and Harvard Law School in 1891, was admitted to the bar in 1890, practising law in Boston. He was representative to the General Court 1894, 1895, and senator from the Third Middlesex District, 1897. Became chairman of Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, 1900, and in 1901 a member of the Consolidated Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. He was reappointed in 1904 by Governor Bates, in 1907 by Governor Guild, in 1910 by Governor Draper. In 1904 he was elected selectman in Arlington for three years. Resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. JAMES ALDERSON, 3d, b. Dec. 6, 1903.
ii. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. Aug. 22, 1905.
iii. GAGE, b. April 26, 1907.
iv. HELEN RUBERTA, b. April 15, 1911.

276. JOHN WINSLOW[5] BAILEY (Marietta[4], John[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1870, son of Marietta (Peirce) Bailey and James A. Bailey; m. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893, Florence H. White, b. in Methuen, Oct. 12, 1868.

John Winslow Bailey received degree of D.D.S. from Boston Dental College in 1890 and D.M.D. from Tufts College Dental School, 1909. He is a practising dentist in Boston. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

Children:—

i. JOHN WINSLOW, Jr., b. in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 11, 1894.
ii. WILLARD LINCOLN, b. in Arlington, July 1, 1897.
iii. RUTH, b. in Arlington, Feb. 16, 1903.

277. CHESTER A.[5] MORTON (Marcus[4], Amanda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1872, son of Marcus Morton and Abby A. (Stearns) Morton; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Edith L. Ferreira, b. in East Boston, Jan. 26, 1870. Resides in West Newton, Mass.

Child:—

MILDRED, b. in West Newton, Jan. 2, 1896.

278. ARTHUR LINCOLN[5] ALLEN (Louisa[4], Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1863, son of Anna Louisa (Ramsdell) Allen and William Henry Allen; m. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 13, 1891, Bertha Caroline Partridge, b. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 15, 1865. Arthur Lincoln Allen was graduated from Harvard College in 1885 and Harvard Law School, 1888, practising law in Boston. He d. in Arlington, May 16, 1892.

Child:—

LOUISE LINCOLN, b. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 1, 1892.

279. ABBOT[5] ALLEN (Louisa[4], Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 31, 1867, son of Anna Louisa (Rams-

dell) Allen and William Henry Allen; m. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 5, 1897, Winnie Etta Gifford, b. in Gardiner, Me., July 11, 1869. He is a market gardener, and resides in Arlington.

Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. HENRY VAUGHN, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
ii. LAURA HILDRETH, b. Aug. 8, 1900.
iii. ARTHUR, b. July 8, 1902.
iv. ABBOT, Jr., b. July 7, 1906.
v. GIFFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1907.

279a. HERBERT FRANCIS[5] ALLEN (Louisa[4], Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1875, son of Anna Louisa (Ramsdell) Allen and William Henry Allen; m. April 18, 1911, Margaret Gertrude McGee, of Cambridge, Mass. He is a market gardener, and with his brother Abbot conducts an extensive farm in Arlington.

Child:—

DOROTHY GERTRUDE, b. in Arlington, Jan. 20, 1912.

280. BERTHA LOUISA[5] RAMSDELL (Henry[4], Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., July 9, 1872, daughter of Thomas Henry Ramsdell and Harriet L. (Pitts) Ramsdell; m. in West Newton, Mass., March 18, 1903, Chester Brown Pratt, b. in Reading, Mass., June 17, 1869. Resides in West Newton.

Child:—

DANIEL CHESTER, b. in West Newton, Feb. 26, 1906.

281. CHARLES HENRY[5] RAMSDELL (Henry[4], Melinda[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Newton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1879, son of Thomas Henry Ramsdell and Harriet L. (Pitts) Ramsdell; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1905, Louise R. Atchinson. He is a landscape architect. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:—

i. THOMAS EMERY, b. Oct. 30, 1906; d. Sept. 4, 1907.
ii. ROBERT CHARLES, b. July 26, 1908.

282. MARY ANN[5] BARTLETT (Sarah[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1842, daughter of Sarah (Peirce) Bartlett and Edward Bartlett; m. 1862–63 Joseph Sala.

Children born in Lowell, Mass.:—

i. CAIV., b. ——. Last known in Montana.
ii. ALBERTINA, b. ——; d. in New York.
iii. EDWARD, b. ——; d. in Lowell.

283. CHARLES EDWARD[5] BARTLETT (Sarah[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1844, son of Sarah (Peirce) Bartlett and Edward Bartlett; m. June 1, 1867, Joan Gilmur, b. June 30, 1847.

Charles Edward Bartlett enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War, but, being under age, his father refused his consent. At eighteen years of age he again enlisted, and was mustered into the United States service at Lowell, Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. H, 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He participated in several engagements on the Blackwater River, including the siege of Suffolk, April 11, 1863, and was mustered out June, 1863. Resides in Roslindale, Mass.

Children:—

434. i. JENNIE F., b. March 11, 1868.
ii. EDWARD S., b. May 24, 1870; d. April 2, 1896.
435. iii. GRACE MAY, b. July 30, 1875.

284. CLARABELLE[5] PETTIGREW (Rosalie[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 20, 1856, daughter of Rosalie Lunt (Peirce) Pettigrew and Albert S. Pettigrew; m. May 4, 1875, Joseph C. Richardson, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1841. He enlisted in Newburyport July 21, 1861, as first sergeant in Co. A, 17th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, serving through the war. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Children born in Newburyport:—

i. ELLA FLORENCE, b. May 24, 1876. Resides in Ontario, Cal.
ii. ANNIE BELLE, b. June 26, 1878; m. June 15, 1904, Ernest Clarkson, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 16, 1869. Resides in South Lincoln, Mass.
iii. CLEMENT SWAN, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

285. LIZZIE AUGUSTA[5] PETTIGREW (Rosalie[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1858, daughter of

Rosalie Lunt (Peirce) Pettigrew and Albert S. Pettigrew; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Joseph Newell Robinson, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 17, 1857. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Children born in Newburyport:—

436. i. ROSALIE LUNT, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
437. ii. EDITH NOYES, b. March 12, 1888.

286. LIZZIE MARION[5] PEIRCE (John[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Norton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1868, daughter of John Francis Peirce and Orlena L. (Wells) Peirce; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Alfred Lincoln Josselyn, of Foxboro, Mass. Resides in Taunton, Mass.

Children:—

i. JOHN FRANCIS, b. in Foxboro, Jan. 6, 1899.
ii. MARION LINCOLN, b. in Taunton, Jan. 26, 1901.
iii. ELEANOR MILDRED, b. in Taunton, Feb. 19, 1904.

287. SUSIE ETHEL[5] HODGE (Susan[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., March 23, 1871, daughter of Susan A. (Peirce) Hodge and Freeman E. Hodge; m. June 12, 1907, Everett Currier Brown, b. in New Hampton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1869. Resides in Franklin, Mass.

Children born in Franklin:—

i. A son, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1910.
ii. SUSIE AVIS, b. June 3, 1912.

288. EDWARD AVERY[5] HODGE (Susan[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873, son of Susan A. (Peirce) Hodge and Freeman E. Hodge; m. July 23, 1895, Eva May Tibbetts, b. in Milton, N.H., May 10, 1875. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Children:—

i. BERNICE GERTRUDE, b. in Everett, April 21, 1896.
ii. FREEMAN EDWARD, b. in Medford, Jan. 1, 1909.

289. WALTER POWERS[5] HODGE (Susan[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1875, son of Susan A. (Peirce) Hodge and Freeman E. Hodge; m. Jan. 9, 1879,

Bertha Linwood Townsend, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878. Resides in Amesbury, Mass.

Children born in Amesbury:—

i. LINWOOD RUSSELL, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
ii. HERBERT PEIRCE, b. May 26, 1905.

290. BERTHA LOUISE[5] HODGE (Susan[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1880, daughter of Susan A. (Peirce) Hodge and Freeman E. Hodge; m. in Amesbury, June 6, 1906, Walter Lee Kincaid, b. in Hartland, Me., Nov. 19, 1879. Resides in Bar Harbor, Me.

Children:—

i. FOSTER LEE, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 24, 1909.
ii. WALTER EDWARD, b. in Bar Harbor, Me., June 15, 1911.

291. GEORGE EDWARD[5] THORNDIKE (Edward[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860, son of Edward Thorndike and Abigail S. (Fogg) Thorndike; m. Aug. 21, 1893, Pauline Knoblock, b. in Wisconsin, March 23, 1867. Resides in Long Beach, Cal.

Children:—

i. FRANK EDWARD, b. in Denver, Jan. 12, 1895.
ii. VERA ABIGAIL, b. in Denver, Sept. 28, 1897.
iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Denver, June 16, 1904.
iv. STEPHEN FOGG, b. in Los Angeles, Aug. 24, 1907.

292. GRACE MARION[5] THORNDIKE (Edward[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1863, daughter of Edward Thorndike and Abigail S. (Fogg) Thorndike; m. June 1, 1886, Charles William Kendall, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 22, 1863. Resides in Short Creek, W. Va.

Child:—

WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. May 19, 1887; d. April 7, 1893.

293. FRANK PEIRCE[5] NICHOLS (Mary[4], Samuel, Jr.[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 20, 1858, son of Mary Ann (Peirce) Nichols and Benjamin F. Nichols; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Ida M. Mathews, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1865. Resides in Everett, Mass.

Children born in Everett:—

437a. i. AMY LORETTA, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 3, 1886.
iii. FRANK PEIRCE, Jr., b. July 26, 1888.
iv. CLARA MILDRED, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
v. CHESTER ALVIN, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

294. EDWARD EVERETT[5] NICHOLS (Mary[4], Samuel, Jr.[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., June 9, 1861, son of Mary Ann (Peirce) Nichols and Benjamin F. Nichols; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Mary E. Cushing, b. in Boston, July 4, 1854. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children:—

i. ALBERT EVERETT, b. in Everett, Mass., May 24, 1883.
ii. EVA LILLIAN, b. in Everett, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 11, 1889.
iii. RALPH IRVIN, b. in Everett, Mass., March 2, 1889.
iv. MAUD ETHEL, b. in Malden, Mass., July 12, 1891.

295. FRANK[5] HATHAWAY (Sarah[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1852, son of Sarah F. (Peirce) Hathaway and James D. Hathaway; m. June 14, 1876, Martha N. Sprague.

Child:—

ARVILLA M., b. Nov. 28, 1880.

296. LUCY[5] HATHAWAY (Sarah[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. March 7, 1854, daughter of Sarah A. (Peirce) Hathaway and James D. Hathaway; m. Dec. 21, 1874, Edward Reynolds. They are both dead, but no dates obtained.

Child:—

FRANK A., b. 1875. Resides in New York City.

297. GEORGE ALBERT[5] TEEL (Susan[4], Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., April 29, 1854, son of Susan Peirce (Floyd) Teel and Albert L. Teel; m. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 25, 1876, Emily A. Russell. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

Children born in Arlington:—

438. i. EDITH RUSSELL, b. April 16, 1879.
ii. ALICE EVELYN, b. July 2, 1883.

298. NELLIE GERTRUDE[5] TEEL (Susan[4], Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Feb. 7, 1861, daughter of Susan Peirce (Floyd) Teel and Albert L. Teel; m. in Arlington, Sept. 14, 1881, Harry Elmer Shepard. Resides in Hollywood, Cal.
Children born in Arlington, Mass.:—

i. ELMER, b. June 5, 1883; d. June 14, 1883.
438a. ii. MARION LESLIE, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

299. ELLA G.[5] METCALF (William[4], Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1855, daughter of William Peirce Metcalf and Harriet M. (Gardiner) Metcalf; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Arthur B. Moorhouse, b. Feb. 8, 1854. Resides in Medford, Mass.
Child:—

HELEN W., b. Aug. 30, 1887.

299a. WILLIS E.[5] ORDWAY (Phebe[4], Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. April 19, 1865, son of Phebe A. (Metcalf) Ordway and John C. Ordway; m. Jan. 25, 1897, Nellie E. Guibard.
Child:—

MAURICE, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

300. NELLIE E.[5] ORDWAY (Phebe[4], Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1867, daughter of Phebe A. (Metcalf) Ordway and John C. Ordway; m. April 29, 1886, Ernest A. Peabody. Resides in Milford, N.H.
Children:—

i. HAZEL A., b. March 14, 1887.
ii. HELEN M., b. Nov. 24, 1890.
iii. PAULINE, b. Jan. 28, 1905.

301. LENA G.[5] ORDWAY (Phebe[4], Anna[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1882, daughter of Phebe A. (Metcalf) Ordway and John C. Ordway; m. June 23, 1903, Waldo S. Clement. Resides in Newburg, N.Y.
Children:—

i. PERCIVAL ELLSWORTH, b. in Wilton, N.H., Oct. 27, 1904.
ii. DOROTHY EVELYN, b. in Newburg, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1911.

302. LOUIS WALLACE[5] CUMMINGS (Louisa[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. May 23, 1876, son of Louisa M. B. (Peirce) and William H. Cummings; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908, Edith Stearns Taylor. Resides in Medford.

Child:—

CHARLES TAYLOR, b. July 25, 1909.

303. MARY AMBER[5] PEIRCE (James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1874, daughter of James Everett Peirce and Rebecca Almira (Dow) Peirce; m. Sept. 30, 1896, William Gavin Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1872. Resides in Waterbury, Conn.

Children:—

i. DORIS, b. July 11, 1897.
ii. GAVIN PEIRCE, b. Nov. 8, 1898.
iii. WILHELMINA, b. May 7, 1903.

304. LESBIA ALMA[5] PEIRCE (James[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. March 22, 1878, daughter of James Everett Peirce and Rebecca Almira (Dow) Peirce; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Edwin Lincoln Joyce. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Children born in Medford:—

i. AVERY LINCOLN, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
ii. MARSHALL WOODSIDE, b. March 12, 1912.

305. SUSAN ELIZABETH[5] TEEL (James[4], Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 31, 1885, daughter of James Eustis Teel and Emma Stearns Teel; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Ernest R. Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1881, d. by accidental drowning, Aug. 7, 1905.

Child:—

ROY STANLEY, b. in Winchendon, May 24, 1904.

306. HENRY GEORGE[5] TEEL (George[4], Mary[3], Abijah[2], Solomon[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1883, son of George Ruel Teel and Caroline Z. (Le Fevre) Teel; m. in North Abington, Mass., June 26, 1907, Blanche E. Whitney, of North Abington. Resides in North Abington, Mass.

Child:—

MARJORIE, b. in North Abington, Feb. 12, 1911.

307. WARREN J. B.[5] EVANS (Elmira[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., 1837, son of Elmira R. (Locke) Evans and Jeremiah Evans; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Fagan. He d. in Charlestown, May 9, 1871.

Child:—

MARY ELIZA, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1867; m. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 12, 1885, Bertram I. Putnum. Resides in Everett, Mass.

308. CHARLES A.[5] GOULD (Elmira[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., April 18, 1851, son of Elmira R. (Locke) Gould and Jeremiah P. Gould; m. in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1878, Annie McCormack.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:—

i. JOSEPH L., b. Aug. 6, 1881.
ii. CHARLES N., b. Aug. 8, 1885.

309. MARY L.[5] GOULD (Elmira[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1853, daughter of Elmira R. (Locke) Gould and Jeremiah P. Gould; m. first, in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872, Edward J. Reed; m. second, April 17, 1888, Josiah O. Paul. Resides in Everett, Mass. Two children born, one by each husband.

Children:—

i. CHARLES E. REED, b. Sept. 12, 1875. Resides in Winchester, Mass.
ii. ELSIE V. PAUL, b. March 26, 1892.

310. LENORA F.[5] CUMMINGS (Frances[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1849, daughter of Frances A. (Locke) Cummings and Loring Cummings; m. Arza F. Weeks. Resides in Falmouth, Mass.

Child:—

LEWIS C., b. in Falmouth, May 31, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1897, Mary F. David. He was graduated from Harvard Veterinary School in 1897, and practises in Falmouth, Mass.

310a. FRANCIS W.[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845, son of Mary R. (Locke)

Divoll and Edward Divoll; m. May 15, 1875, Sarah J. Sage. He d. Jan. 28, 1903.

Child:—

HARRY WALFORD, b. Jan. 21, 1877; d. July 28, 1901.

311. GEORGE DANA[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1847, son of Mary R. (Locke) Divoll and Edward W. Divoll; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Elizabeth Dutton; d. July 28, 1901.

Children:—

i. GEORGE ERNEST, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. April 22, 1902, Ella Smith.
ii. GRACE MAUD, b. Sept. 23, 1878; d. January, 1879.
iii. MABEL LYLE, b. May 4, 1881; m. Feb. 19, 1910, George Livingstone Parmenter.

312. ETTA A.[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. April 12, 1853, daughter of Mary R. (Locke) Divoll and Edward W. Divoll; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Frederick Jerauld.

Child:—

WESLEY F., b. Nov. 12, 1889.

313. CARRIE M.[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 7, 1855, daughter of Mary R. (Locke) Divoll and Edward W. Divoll; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Henry Safford.

Children:—

i. FRED E., b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
ii. ERVIN H., } Twins, b. Aug. 11, 1886. Ervin d. Feb. 5,
iii. ETHEL B., } 1891. Ethel d. April 8, 1887.
iv. CLIFTON H., b. Sept. 29, 1892.
v. ESTUS E., b. July 28, 1894.

314. AUSTIN R.[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1861, son of Mary R. (Locke) Divoll and Edward W. Divoll; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Mary F. Richardson.

Child:—

ETHEL, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

315. ESTUS E.[5] DIVOLL (Mary[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. April 1, 1864, son of Mary R. (Locke) Divoll and Edward W. Divoll; m. May 24, 1892, Anna May Croft, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

Children:—

i. STANLEY WALDO, b. Sept. 1, 1893; d. April 21, 1896.
ii. GRACE HELEN, b. Jan. 20, 1895.
iii. MARIAN MAY, b. May 10, 1896.
iv. LAWRENCE E., b. Oct. 14, 1897.
v. MYRTIE MARIE, b. May 9, 1902.
vi. EVELYN LYLE, b. June 27, 1911.

316. ADELAIDE E.[5] LOCKE (Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., June 12, 1846, daughter of Eliza S. (Locke) Locke and Otis Locke, Jr.; m. in Charlestown, July 11, 1867, W. Bowman Cutter, d. December, 1906. She resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children born in Somerville, Mass.:—

439. i. GRACE MABEL, b. Jan. 5, 1873.
439a. ii. GEORGE OLIN, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

317. SUSAN E.[5] LOCKE (Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850, daughter of Eliza S. (Locke) Locke and Otis Locke, Jr.; m. in Charlestown, March 4, 1873, Frederick W. Brazier.

Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:—

439b. i. FREDERICK O., b. Dec. 25, 1873.
439c. ii. MABEL E., b. Feb. 26, 1887.

318. CAROLINE A. L.[5] LOCKE (Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, May 12, 1860, daughter of Eliza S. (Locke) Locke and Otis Locke, Jr.; m. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 6, 1883, George Perkins. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

Children born in Somerville:—

i. ETHEL I., b. May 7, 1884.
ii. IRMA A., b. July 22, 1891.

319. F. W.[5] PEASE (Rebecca[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 2, 1853, son of Rebecca A. (Locke) Pease

and B. F. Pease; m. first, April, 1872, Carrie Goodrich; m. second, in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1894, Annette M. Carter. He d. Dec. 17, 1910. She resides in Concord, N.H.

Child:—

FREDERICK W., b. Jan. 28, 1873.

320. LOUISA M.[5] PEASE (Rebecca[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, July 30, 1860, daughter of Rebecca A. (Locke) Pease and B. F. Pease; m. in Boston, July 30, 1882, D. B. Barrus. Resides in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children born in Boston:—

440. i. LEWIS F., b. Sept. 15, 1883.
ii. IRENE E., b. April, 1888; m. June 23, 1904, Warren Clark.

321. LOTTIE M.[5] LOCKE (Amos[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 8, 1863, daughter of Amos R. Locke and Maria A. (Stoddard) Locke; m. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1882, Carroll A. Williams. Resides in Gardner, Mass.

Children born in South Ashburnham, Mass.:—

i. AULINE R., b. April 11, 1884; d. Aug. 13, 1897.
ii. EDNA A., b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. June 20, 1910, Harold F. Fay, of Rutland, Mass.
440a. iii. ARTHUR A., b. Feb. 22, 1887.
iv. ADDIE H., b. Oct. 24, 1888.
v. ETHELYN E., b. March 21, 1890. Graduated from Cushing Academy, and is a teacher at Westminster, Mass.
vi. ADIN C., b. Aug. 6, 1892; d. March 14, 1893.
vii. CARYL M., b. Feb. 6, 1904.

322. ADDIE E.[5] LOCKE (Amos[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1866, daughter of Amos R. Locke and Maria A. (Stoddard) Locke; m. in Ashburnham, Jan. 5, 1885, Alfred G. Sanborn. Resides in South Ashburnham, Mass.

Children born in South Ashburnham:—

i. GRACE A., b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. Feb. 13, 1886.
ii. ALICE M., b. July 22, 1895; d. July 26, 1895.

323. CARRIE L.[5] CRAWFORD (Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 16, 1855, daughter of Susan

A. (Locke) Crawford and James Crawford; m. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873, Howard Kettell. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children born in Saugus, Mass.:—

i. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 8, 1879.
ii. HATTIE C., b. Feb. 28, 1884.

324. GEORGE H.[5] CRAWFORD (Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1858, son of Susan A. (Locke) Crawford and James Crawford; m. in Saugus, Mass., Oct. 25, 1884, Annie Jones. Resides in Melrose, Mass.

Child:—

ANNIE B., b. in Everett, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890.

325. HERBERT E.[5] CRAWFORD (Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., April 19, 1864, son of Susan A. (Locke) Crawford and James Crawford; m. in Malden, Aug. 10, 1887, Ella S. Clark. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children born in Malden:—

440b. i. MABEL C., b. Oct. 4, 1888.
ii. ETHEL, b. Feb. 9, 1890.
iii. FLORENCE, b. July 1, 1891.
iv. JAMES H., b. June 8, 1894.
v. GRACE, b. Dec. 4, 1896.
vi. GEORGE D., b. July 8, 1898.
vii. HAROLD E., b. May 30, 1899.
viii. LESTER G., b. Sept. 16, 1900.
ix. RUTH EVELYN, b. July 20, 1907.

326. EMMA E.[5] CRAWFORD (Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, daughter of Susan A. (Locke) Crawford and James Crawford; m. in Everett, Mass., Feb. 27, 1890, Albert P. Wells. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children born in Malden:—

i. ERNEST W., b. Dec. 18, 1890.
ii. FLORA A., b. Nov. 20, 1893.
iii. HELEN C., b. Oct. 9, 1897.
iv. EDITH M., b. July 4, 1899.
v. WINSLOW P., b. June 10, 1901.
vi. BERTHA C., b. Feb. 23, 1903.
vii. EMMA BEATRICE, b. Feb. 25, 1910.

326a. FLORENCE G.[5] CRAWFORD (Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 13, 1869, daughter of Susan A. (Locke) Crawford and James Crawford; m. Walter Caswell, of Everett. Resides in Everett, Mass.

Child:—

MILDRETH GERTRUDE, b. in Malden, Mass., April 7, 1908.

327. FRED M.[5] LOCKE (William[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 1, 1859, son of William M. Locke and Adelaide (Merriam) Locke; m. in Malden, July 21, 1883, Elizabeth Wilson. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

Children born in Waltham:—

i. FLORENCE, b. July 26, 1886.
ii. FRED, b. March 28, 1893.

328. CORA L.[5] LOCKE (George[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Boston, Jan. 21, 1866, daughter of George W. Locke and Lizzie M. (Sanborn) Locke; m. in South Boston, May 28, 1894, Lucius Merrill. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children:—

i. MARION L., b. in Wentworth, N.H., March 30, 1897.
ii. ROBERT L., b. in Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1900.

329. CLARA G.[5] LOCKE (George[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Boston, Sept. 5, 1874, daughter of George W. Locke and Lizzie M. (Sanborn) Locke; m. in South Boston, April 2, 1902, Lyman Hapgood, M.D.

Dr. Hapgood was graduated from Harvard College in 1897 and from Harvard Medical School in 1901. He is a practising physician in Cambridge, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

Child:—

RICHARD L., b. in Cambridge, Aug. 18, 1903.

330. JOHN HIBBARD[5] FIFIELD (Elizabeth[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown (now Winchester, Mass.), Dec. 1, 1837, son of Elizabeth R. (Locke) Fifield and Daniel Fifield; m. in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1859, Henrietta Lunt, b. in Danvers,

Mass., Jan. 4, 1837, d. in Malden, Aug. 8, 1904. He d. in Malden, July 3, 1911.

Children born in Malden:—

i. WALDO SHERWOOD, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1865.
ii. MILTON SEYMOUR, b. March 1, 1866; m. in Boston, June 2, 1892, Corrine Eddy Standish, a direct descendant of Miles Standish. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
441. iii. EDITH MAY, b. April 30, 1873.

331. WALTER WYMAN[5] LOCKE (Adeline[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 13, 1852, son of Adeline Matilda (Locke) Locke and Daniel Wyman Locke; m. June 1, 1882, Augusta Gertrude Boynton.

Child:—

442. WALTER RONALD, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

332. LEWIS OLIVER[5] LOCKE (Jonathan[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1866, son of Jonathan Locke and Abbie Louise (Keating) Locke; m. March 15, 1903, Dorothy Ivy Fisher, of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:—

i. MARJORIE, b. Oct. 30, 1906; d. Dec. 6, 1906.
ii. WARREN FISHER, b. July 28, 1908.

333. LESTER FULLER[5] SMITH (Frances[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., July 26, 1869, son of Frances L. (Locke) Smith and Josiah Locke Smith; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Mary Florence Cox, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1870. Resides in Winchester.

Child:—

ELLSWORTH ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 19, 1904; d. Oct. 22, 1904.

334. WILMER EUSTIS[5] SMITH (Frances[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871, son of Frances L. (Locke) Smith and Josiah Locke Smith; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Elsie Adelaide Cox (sister of Mary Florence Cox), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876. Resides in Winchester, Mass.

Children born in Winchester:—

i. PERCY ADELBERT, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
ii. HAZEL JEWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1898.
iii. MILDRED NEWTON, b. April 23, 1902.

335. ELLEN E.[5] BAKER (Eliza,[4] Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1855, daughter of Eliza Ann (Hutchinson) Baker and H. W. Baker; m. June 26, 1879, P. B. S. Thayer. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

Child:—

SHELLY E., b. Aug. 21, 1881.

336. EDWIN PARKER[5] HUTCHINSON (Oliver[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. March 14, 1851, son of Oliver R. Hutchinson and Ruth G. (Way) Hutchinson; m. Feb. 18, 1870, Elizabeth Gove. He d. March 1, 1877.

Children:—

443. i. EDNA RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
444. ii. LILLIAN W., b. June 1, 1877.

337. ALONZO H.[5] BLOOD (Lydia[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1849, son of Lydia L. (Hutchinson) Blood and Cyrus W. Blood; m. September, 1871, Mary E. Curtis, b. in Quincy, Mass., d. in Neponset, Mass., Jan. 25, 1906. Resides in New York City.

Children:—

445. i. ALONZO CURTIS, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
ii. RICHARD HENRY, b. July 10, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1911, Alice Maud Roberts. Resides in West Somerville, Mass.
iii. ROBERT WALPOLE, b. June 10, 1876; m. Ida Lingham, d. March 14, 1893.
iv. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Jan. 15, 1878; m. Lillian Muriel. He d. Oct. 13, 1907.
446. v. WILLARD WRIGHT, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

338. HENRY WELLINGTON[5] RUSSELL (Amos[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1857, son of Amos Wellington Russell and Harriet F. (White) Russell; m. Aug. 24,

1881, Elizabeth Erbsmehl, b. in Philadelphia, Pa. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children born in Cambridge:—

i. HARRY WELLINGTON, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
ii. HILDA FRANCES, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

339. FRANK ARTHUR[5] RUSSELL (Amos[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1865, son of Amos Wellington Russell and Harriet F. (White) Russell; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Rose Gaffney, b. in Philadelphia. He d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 30, 1904. He was a member of the Peirce Family Association.

Children born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

i. AMOS FRANK, b. April 14, 1885; d. in Philadelphia, July 5, 1911.
ii. BEATRICE LOIS, b. Feb. 26, 1889.

340. ALFRED MORTON[5] RUSSELL (Marcus[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newton, Mass., March 23, 1871, son of Marcus Morton Russell and Sarah L. (Whitney) Russell; m. Sept. 8, 1896, Clara Lucy Stanley, of Newton.

Child:—

ARTHUR MORTON, b. July 13, 1897.

341. ARTHUR STEARNS[5] RUSSELL (Marcus[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1874, son of Marcus Morton Russell and Sarah L. (Whitney) Russell; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Annie Elizabeth White, of Auburndale, Newton, Mass.

Child:—

ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1903.

342. ANNIE PIERCE[5] RUSSELL (John[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870, daughter of John Hamilton Russell and Anna G. (Learned) Russell; m. June 4, 1900, Raphael Klucken. Resides in West Somerville, Mass.

Child:—

RUSSELL SIVORI, b. Sept. 10, 1902.

343. HERBERT PERCY[5] RUSSELL (Herbert[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Waverley, Mass., July 23, 1876, son of Herbert

H. Russell and Eva M. (Chamberlin) Russell; m. June 5, 1907, Grace Ina Wyman, of Yarmouth, N.S. Resides in Lexington, Mass.

Child:—

OLIVE, b. May 22, 1910.

344. CLARENCE ALBERT[5] RUSSELL (Herbert[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Waverley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1879, son of Herbert H. Russell and Eva M. (Chamberlin) Russell; m. June 12, 1907, Jessie Rebecca Robertson, of Dorchester, Mass.

Child:—

PHILLIP WELLINGTON, b. March 8, 1910.

345. MABEL LOIS[5] RUSSELL (Alden[4], Amos[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., March 12, 1887, daughter of Alden Dana Russell and Laura Ellen (Vickers) Russell; m. in Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1908, Fred. B. Kingsbury, Jr., of Winthrop, Mass.

Child:—

RUSSELL, b. June 19, 1909.

346. HENRY LORENZO[5] HALL (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., April 7, 1870, son of Mary E. (Russell) Hall and Ammi Hall; m. first, in Arlington, Aug. 1, 1891, Mattie F. Smith, d. Oct. 24, 1892. He m. second, in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1895, Ethel E. Whitten, d. Aug. 11, 1900. He. m. third, in Malden, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903, Lou Belle Phillips. Resides in Reading, Mass.

Children:—

i. HARRY ELLIOT, b. in Arlington, Jan. 6, 1892; d. June 21, 1892.
ii. IRENE GENTLE, b. in Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1898.
iii. PHILLIPS RUSSELL, b. in Reading, Feb. 8, 1905.
iv. HERBERT LORENZO, b. in Reading, Sept. 29, 1906.

347. BERTHA LOUISE[5] HALL (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Feb. 24, 1874, daughter of Mary

E. (Russell) Hall and Ammi Hall; m. in Arlington, April 28, 1897, Jerome O. Smith, b. in Bedford, Mass. Resides in Arlington.

Child:—

RUSSELL STORER, b. in Arlington, March 9, 1898.

348. FRED AMOS[5] RUSSELL (Amos[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington), July 30, 1861, son of Amos F. Russell and Mary E. (Marston) Russell; m. in Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1884, Lena C. Hammond, b. in Cambridge. Resides in Newton Centre, Mass.

Children:—

i. WILBUR HAMMOND, b. Jan. 11, 1885.
447. ii. WINIFRED, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

349. FRANK HOWARD[5] RUSSELL (Amos[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Cambridge, Mass. (now Arlington), Dec. 5, 1863, son of Amos F. Russell and Mary E. (Marston) Russell; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1890, Emily B. Hesseltine. Resides in Watertown, Mass.

Child:—

ALDEN HESSELTINE, b. May 18, 1892. Amherst Agricultural College, class of 1914.

350. SUSIE LOUISE[5] CUTTER (Lucinda[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. July 8, 1861, daughter of Lucinda A. (Russell) Cutter and George Cutter; m. in West Somerville, Mass., Sept. 14, 1893, Charles E. Wallis. Resides in West Somerville.

Child:—

DONALD EDSON, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

351. HARRIS MELVILLE[5] CUTTER (Lucinda[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Somerville, Mass., Feb. 28, 1865, son of Lucinda A. (Russell) Cutter and George Cutter; m. in Cambridge, Mass., July 16, 1888, N. Arline Martin. Resides in Watertown, Mass.

Child:—

MELVILLE MARTIN, b. March 14, 1890; d. Sept. 11, 1890.

352. IRVING RUSSELL[5] CUTTER (Lucinda[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in West Somerville, Mass., July 2, 1867, son of Lucinda A. (Russell) Cutter and George Cutter; m. June 28, 1897, Agnes M. Simmons. Resides in West Somerville.

Child:—

LEARNED RUSSELL, b. July 29, 1899.

353. CHARLES EDWARD[5] MACKUSICK (Emma[4], Catherine[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1881, son of Emma F. (Starkweather) MacKusick and Amasa A. MacKusick; m. June 1, 1902, Louisa C. Allen. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:—

i. ALLEN AMASA, b. Nov. 8, 1904.
ii. CENTER S., b. August, 1908.

354. KATHARINE DELANO[5] PORTER (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 26, 1869, daughter of Mary Frances (Ditson) Porter and Col. Burr Porter; m. June 18, 1891, Henry Hobart Porter, Jr., of New York. Resides in New York City, N.Y.

Children:—

i. DOROTHY DWIGHT, b. June 17, 1892.
ii. MARGARET SETON, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
iii. KATHERINE DELANO, b. July 11, 1900.
iv. MAITLAND, b. April 21, 1906; d. March 18, 1907.

355. DELLA L.[5] CUTTER (Lucy[4], James[3], Lucy[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 12, 1874, daughter of Lucy F. (Ditson) Cutter and Phineas S. Cutter; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Hector M. Allen, b. in Provincetown.

Children:—

i. HARRY D., b. Sept. 22, 1895.
ii. LOUISE M., b. April 21, 1897.
iii. MILDRED F., b. Nov. 30, 1899.
iv. EDMUND W., b. April 15, 1900.

356. MARY ELLA[5] FOLSOM (Mary[4], Mary[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1859, daughter of Mary E.

(Welch) Folsom and Charles D. Folsom; m. Charles William Denley, b. May 25, 1851. Resides in Winchester, Mass.

Children:—

i. ALFRED NATHANIEL, b. in Rockland, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886.
ii. MARION FOLSOM, b. in West Somerville, Mass.; May 19, 1888.

357. NELLIE T.[5] DICKSON (Oliver[4], Eliza[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1858, daughter of Oliver Dickson, Jr., and Augusta (Smith) Dickson; m. Jan. 29, 1887, George W. Brackett, of Epping, N.H. Resides in Epping, N.H.

Children born in Epping, N.H.:—

i. CHESTER D., b. April 4, 1891.
ii. LEWIS S., b. April 9, 1893.
iii. MILDRED A., b. Jan. 13, 1896.
iv. OLIVER E., b. Sept. 13, 1897.

358. OLIVE E.[5] DICKSON (Thaddeus[4], Eliza[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1867, daughter of Thaddeus Peirce Dickson and Hannah W. (Rich) Dickson; m. 1886 Thomas E. Ross, of Boston. Resides in Somerville.

Child:—

ESTELLE E., b. Aug. 2, 1893.

359. NELSON[5] FLOYD (Adeline[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 24, 1866, son of Adeline L. (Peirce) Floyd and B. Tappan Floyd; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Edith L. Crosby, b. in Charlestown, March 22, 1872. Resides in Winthrop.

Children:—

i. NELSON E., b. May 14, 1895; d. Jan. 9, 1897.
ii. MILDRED, b. Jan. 25, 1900.

360. GEORGE F.[5] FLOYD (Adeline[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 5, 1871, son of Adeline L. (Peirce) Floyd and B. Tappan Floyd; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Lillian A. Howard, b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 12, 1872. Resides in Winthrop.

Children:—

i. EVELYN A., b. Feb. 8, 1900.
ii. HOWARD WHITMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1909.

361. WILLIAM ARTHUR[5] PEIRCE (William[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., June 21, 1866, son of William H. Peirce and Hannah P. (Best) Peirce; m. March 18, 1897, Elizabeth E. Collier, b. in North Union, Me., Sept. 3, 1862. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

Child:—

EDITH C., b. July 4, 1901.

362. MARY E.[5] PEIRCE (William[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 22, 1869, daughter of William H. Peirce and Hannah P. (Best) Peirce; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Frederick A. Parke, b. in Thomaston, Me., Sept. 22, 1871. Resides in Thomaston, Conn.

Children:—

i. RUTH A., b. Oct. 12, 1895.
ii. HAZEL L., b. March 19, 1898.
iii. EDYTH F., b. July 13, 1900.
iv. MILDRED L., b. Aug. 18, 1903.

363. MARION L.[5] HARTWELL (Elizabeth[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Bedford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875, daughter of Elizabeth A. (Peirce) Hartwell and I. Newton Hartwell; m. August, 1895, Kendric Hawke.

Children:—

i. GEORGE N., b. Dec. 19, 1896.
ii. MAY L., b. Sept. 8, 1899.

364. ROYAL K.[5] PEIRCE (Abner[4], Royal[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 28, 1880, son of Abner F. Peirce and Abbie (Simpson) Peirce; m. Aug. 21, 1907, Olga Pauline Dorothea Thulein, of Burlington, Ia.

Royal K. Peirce was graduated from Harvard College in 1902. Resides in Burlington, Ia.

Child:—

CONSTANCE OLGA, b. in Burlington, Ia., June 21, 1908.

365. EDWIN HOYT[5] PEIRCE (Franklin[4], Thaddeus[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., June 29, 1881, son of Franklin

Peirce and Emma F. (Pettingill) Peirce; m. Sept. 26, 1907, Elizabeth Freeman, b. in Everett, Feb. 9, 1883.

Edwin Hoyt Peirce was graduated from Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, in June, 1904. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

Children born in Everett, Mass.:—

i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1908.
ii. LOUISE, b. May 13, 1910.

366. CHARLES G.[5] VINTON (John[4], Charlotte[3], Thaddeus[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Oak Grove, Malden, Mass., Aug. 20, 1867, son of John Goodrich Vinton and Hannah Josephine (Rand) Vinton; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Kelly. Resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:—

ELIZABETH GOODRICH, b. in Pittsburg, March 17, 1909.

367. MINNIE G.[5] PEIRCE (George[4], William[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Peabody, Mass., Feb. 21, 1861, daughter of George Peirce and Almira (Galeucia) Peirce; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Clarence A. Hammond. Resides in Everett, Mass.

Children:—

i. MABEL F., b. Oct. 20, 1886.
ii. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 3, 1888.

368. MABEL F.[5] PEIRCE (George[4], William[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Peabody, Mass., June 7, 1866, daughter of George Peirce and Almira (Galeucia) Peirce; m. April 28, 1887, Charles S. Batchelder. Resides in Peabody.

Children:—

i. ARTHUR P., b. July 15, 1888.
ii. ALICE, b. Sept. 4, 1890.
iii. HAROLD P., b. Oct. 21, 1893.
iv. RUTH, b. June 10, 1899.

369. NELLIE M.[5] PEIRCE (George[4], William[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Peabody, Mass., Aug. 3, 1872, daughter of George

Peirce and Almira (Galeucia) Peirce; m. Nov. 25, 1896, William H. Watkins. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

Children:—

i. HAZEL, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
ii. GEORGE PEIRCE, b. Aug. 25, 1904.

370. CHARLES E.[5] GALEUCIA (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers, Mass., March 1, 1855, son of Mary E. G. (Peirce) Galeucia and Daniel Galeucia; m. Hattie S. Holmes. Resides in South Lawrence, Mass.

Children:—

i. FRANK E., b. March 17, 1885.
ii. ALFRED, b. Sept. 28, 1889.
iii. FLORA I., b. Oct. 16, 1891.

371. LIZZIE L.[5] GALEUCIA (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 9, 1859, daughter of Mary E. G. (Peirce) Galeucia and Daniel Galeucia; m. Aug. 9, 1881, George S. Shove. Resides in Peabody, Mass.

Children:—

i. GRACE M., b. March 16, 1884.
ii. LIZZIE D., b. Dec. 13, 1892.

372. OLIVER PEIRCE[5] GALEUCIA (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861, son of Mary E. G. (Peirce) Galeucia and Daniel Galeucia; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Jennie M. Dow. Resides in Beverly, Mass.

Children:—

i. HARRY O., b. Aug. 6, 1885.
ii. NELLIE M., b. March 22, 1887.
iii. RALPH A., b. Jan. 4, 1889.
iv. MARY L., b. Oct. 1, 1891.
v. CHARLIE R., b. July 16, 1894.
vi. SUSIE C. J., b. Aug. 16, 1896.
vii. HELEN L., b. June 12, 1898.

373. NELLIE M.[5] GALEUCIA (Mary[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Danvers, Mass., May 12, 1865, daughter of

Mary E. G. (Peirce) Galeucia and Daniel Galeucia; m. June 16, 1885, Frank H. C. Lord. Resides in Peabody, Mass.

Children:—

i. HENRY A., b. April 15, 1887.
ii. FLORENCE E., b. Aug. 6, 1891.
iii. GEORGE FORESTALL, b. May 28, 1904.

374. MAY ADELINE[5] PEIRCE (Oliver[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in New Orleans, La., May 9, 1862, daughter of Oliver Allen Peirce and Lucy A. (Noble) Peirce; m. March 30, 1884, William L. Gottschalck. He d. Mrs. Gottschalck resides in Mobile, Ala.

Children born in Mobile, Ala.:—

i. FREDERICK LOUIS, b. Jan. 13, 1885.
ii. EDWARD NOBLE, b. May 10, 1887.
iii. ELIZABETH MAZIE, b. April 22, 1889.
iv. HELEN LEONA, b. July 15, 1890.
v. WILLIAM FOREST, b. March 9, 1893.
vi. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

375. ALICE[5] PEIRCE (Oliver[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 24, 1863, daughter of Oliver Allen Peirce and Lucy A. (Noble) Peirce; m. Dec. 14, 1889, Herbert H. Rayner, b. in Malvern, England, Dec. 13, 1861. Resides in New Orleans.

Children:—

i. ADELE GRACE, b. Sept. 18, 1890.
ii. CLARISSA E., b. March 30, 1892.
iii. SIDNEY E., b. Sept. 12, 1895.
iv. MARIE L., b. Oct. 4, 1898.

376. ALLAN NOBLE[5] PEIRCE (Oliver[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Plaquemine, La., Oct. 23, 1869, son of Oliver Allen Peirce and Lucy A. (Noble) Peirce; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Carrie Knaeble. Resides in New Orleans.

Children:—

i. ALLAN NOBLE, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1891.
ii. MYRTLE J., b. Dec. 12, 1894.
iii. HAROLD SPENCER, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

377. OLIVER[5] PEIRCE (Oliver[4], Oliver[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in New Orleans, La., May 22, 1873, son of Oliver Allen Peirce and Lucy A. (Noble) Peirce; m. May Horrocks. He d. Dec. 10, 1906.

Children born in New Orleans:—

i. JAMES HORROCKS, b. Dec. 24, 1900.
ii. OLIVER ALBERT, b. May 9, 1903.

378. MARY ELLEN[5] PEIRCE (Charles[4], Benjamin[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1860, daughter of Charles Leonard Peirce and Ellen (Preston) Peirce; m. June 12, 1882, Charles O. Warner, b. 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1904. She d. March 2, 1886.

Child:—

HAROLD OSBORN, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

379. ALVAH BICKFORD[5] THOMPSON (George[4], Mary[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in East Boston, Sept. 15, 1869, son of George H. Thompson and Alvaetta N. (Bickford) Thompson; m. Feb. 24, 1902, Frances Shiland, of Denver, Col., d. April 12, 1908.

Child:—

BLISS BICKFORD, b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 9, 1907; d. Nov. 17, 1908.

379a. EMILY BELLE[5] THOMPSON (Charles[4], Mary[3], Leonard[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1884, daughter of Charles E. Thompson and Lizzie W. (Bennett) Thompson; m. June 12, 1907, Nathaniel F. Richardson. Resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Children born in Nashville, Tenn.:—

i. EMILY JANE, b. July 18, 1909.
ii. NATHANIEL F. RICHARDSON, 3d, b. May 28, 1911.

380. FRANK O.[5] WHITTIER (Sarah[4], Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., Aug. 1, 1862, son of Sarah E. (Clapp) Whittier and George Whittier; m. May, 1890, Sarah Alice Saunders, b. Feb. 15, 1864. Resides in Everett.

Children:—

i. RUTH, b. March 15, 1891.
ii. ROBERT BRADSTREET, b. May 24, 1895.
iii. JOHN MCKEY, b. May 27, 1901.

381. ARTHUR H.[5] WHITTIER (Sarah[4], Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1869, son of Sarah E. (Clapp) Whittier and George Whittier; m. May 11, 1892, Bessie W. Pratt, b. March 10, 1872. Resides in Everett.

Children:—

i. GEORGE RICHMOND, b. April 3, 1894.
ii. ARTHUR PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 13, 1898.
iii. CHARLTON PRATT, b. Dec. 6, 1904.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1908.

382. MARION P.[5] ATKINS (Adeline[4], Susan[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., Jan. 18, 1872, daughter of Adeline Peirce (Clapp) Atkins and Francis W. Atkins; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Walter Nelson Waters. Resides in Everett.

Child:—

HELEN AUGUSTA, b. in Everett, Oct. 27, 1911.

382a. MAUD C[5] WHITNEY (Sarah[4], William, Jr.[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Portland, Me., March 23, 1882, daughter of Sarah E. (Peirce) Whitney and Louis K. Whitney; m. in Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1909, Craig L. Mosman. Resides in Portland, Me.

Child:—

ANSON LOUIS, b. in Portland, Me., May 19, 1912.

383. LOUISE[5] FREEMAN (Louise[4], Adeline[3], William[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., Jan. 15, 1881, daughter of Louise A. (True) Freeman and Samuel Freeman; m. May 19, 1908, John Holden Stone. Resides in Everett.

Child:—

JOHN FREEMAN, b. in Everett, May 4, 1909.

SIXTH GENERATION.

385. HELEN M.[6] HAYDEN (William[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1849, daughter of William Henry Hayden and Sarah (Holmes) Hayden; m. March 23, 1881, John J. Bell, b. Dec. 15, 1848. She d. Feb. 29, 1908.

Children:—

i. MARIAN H., b. Aug. 7, 1885.
ii. LOUISE B., b. July 11, 1887.
iii. CHESTER J., b. March 6, 1889; d. Jan. 22, 1890.

386. HENRIETTA S.[6] HAYDEN (Frank[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1855, daughter of Frank W. Hayden and Lizzie (Wiley) Hayden; m. first, Dec. 23, 1875, Isaack Merrill, b. March 23, 1855, d. May 15, 1889; m. second, Feb. 22, 1898, George G. Collins, b. July 9, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1911.

George G. Collins enlisted in the navy in April, 1864, was mustered out in 1865. He was a well-known job printer of the firm of Collins & Jacques, 119 Water Street, Boston, and followed his trade forty-four years. Mrs. Collins resides in Wakefield, Mass. Two children by first husband, Isaack Merrill.

Children:—

448. i. FRANK D., b. Nov. 10, 1878.
ii. BERNICE B., b. May 23, 1884.

387. EDWARD A.[6] WILEY (Mary[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 29, 1856, son of Mary E. (Hayden) Wiley and Albert S. Wiley; m. first, Sept. 3, 1884, Hattie E. Strain, d. Sept. 8, 1896; m. second, Oct. 12, 1904, Martha C. Goodrich. Resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Children:—

i. ALICE L., b. Feb. 21, 1885.
448a. ii. EDNA H., b. May 26, 1888.

388. WILLIAM H.[6] WILEY (Mary[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1860, son of Mary E. (Hayden) Wiley and

Albert S. Wiley; m. Sept. 7, 1891, Mabelle W. Newman, b. July 29, 1860. Resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Children:—

i. ETHEL T., b. May 15, 1893.
ii. MABELLE K., b. Oct. 15, 1897.
iii. VERA, b. Aug. 22, 1903.

389. HENRY JUSTIN[6] BALLOU (Edwin[5], Mary[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1861, son of Edwin Ira Ballou and Sarah A. (Wills) Ballou; m. July 13, 1886, Ellen Fairbanks, b. 1863.

Child:—

IDA GERTRUDE, b. July, 1888.

390. EDITH PARKER[6] GOULD (Ezra[5], Samuel[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newton, Mass., May 6, 1876, daughter of Ezra Palmer Gould and Jennie M. (Stone) Gould; m. Jan. 11, 1911, William Porter McCoy, of Bristol, Pa.

Child:—

DOROTHY GOULD, b. in Bristol, Pa., Dec. 11, 1911.

391. CYRUS HARRY[6] DAM (Cyrus[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wheatland, Cal., April 14, 1868, son of Cyrus King Dam, Jr., and Frances Leoni (Scott) Dam; m. May 24, 1891, Sarah Magdalene Haines, b. in Pekin, Ill., Dec. 22, 1870. Resides in Wheatland, Cal. He was appointed on the Board of Trustees in 1905.

Children born in Wheatland:—

i. LEONA KATHERINE, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
ii. MILDRED ETHEL, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
iii. DOROTHY MAGDALENE, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
iv. ELEANOR ROSELLA, b. June 22, 1904.

392. FRANCIS HERBERT[6] DAM (Cyrus[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wheatland, Cal., Jan. 17, 1874, son of Cyrus King Dam, Jr., and Frances Leoni (Scott) Dam; m. in Berkeley, Cal., June 29, 1904, Inez Shippee, daughter of Wanton A. and Evelyn (Woodbridge) Shippee, b. near Stockton, Cal., April 13, 1880.

She was graduated from University of California, B.L. (Bachelor

of Letters) 1902. He was graduated from University of California, A.B. 1896, LL.B. 1900. Attorney-at-law, San Francisco, Cal. Resides in Berkeley, Cal.

Children born in San Francisco:—

i. HORACE PEIRCE, } Twins, b. July 28, 1905. Horace Peirce
ii. CYRUS KING, } d. Oct. 19, 1905.
iii. ALLEN SHIPPEE, b. July 21, 1907; d. Nov. 13, 1910.

393. ARTHUR KING[6] DAM (Cyrus[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wheatland, Cal., March 6, 1876, son of Cyrus King Dam, Jr., and Frances Leoni (Scott) Dam; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Caddie Belle Stineman. He was appointed on the Board of Trustees in 1905. Resides in Wheatland, Cal.

Children born in Wheatland:—

i. ELVA INEZ, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
ii. ALICE, b. April 12, 1907.

394. CARRIE GOULD[6] DAM (Cyrus[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wheatland, Cal., Oct. 16, 1879, daughter of Cyrus King Dam, Jr., and Frances Leoni (Scott) Dam; m. June 30, 1903, Archibald Alexander Halsey. Resides in San José, Cal.

Child:—

THEODORE EUGENE, b. May 6, 1904.

395. CORA BELK[6] DAM (Cyrus[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Wheatland, Cal., Oct. 16, 1879, daughter of Cyrus King Dam, Jr., and Frances Leoni (Scott) Dam; m. Sept. 30, 1903, John William Ferguson. She was graduated from State Normal School in San José, Cal., in 1900. Resides in Berkeley, Cal.

Children:—

i. KENNETH LOVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
ii. CHESLEY GOULD, b. June 22, 1908.

396. KATIE[6] CANTLIN (Lydia[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. near Wheatland, Cal., Feb. 22, 1869, daughter of Lydia Gould (Dam) Cantlin and Dennis Lafayette Cantlin; m. Dec. 28, 1892, William Reed Brown.

Child:—

HESTER, b. Nov. 5, 1893; d. Dec. 20, 1894.

397. JESSIE MAY[6] CANTLIN (Lydia[5], Charlotte[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. near Wheatland, Cal., Dec. 21, 1873, daughter of Lydia Gould (Dam) Cantlin and Dennis Lafayette Cantlin; m. Jan. 8, 1896, Amasa Elmer Fitts.

Children:—

i. NADINE, b. Aug. 24, 1900.
ii. RUTH, b. April 14, 1902.

398. GEORGE HOMER[6] RICHARDSON (Sarah[5], Francis[4], Lydia[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., August, 1881, son of Sarah Homer (Gould) Richardson and Wendell E. Richardson; m. in Belmont, Mass., March 27, 1907, Alice G. Locke, b. in Belmont. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1902. Resides in Haddonfield, N.J.

Children:—

i. WENDELL LOCKE, b. Sept. 24, 1908.
ii. MARY LOCKE, b. March 16, 1912.

399. LILLIE M.[6] LOCKE (James[5], William[4], Anna[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Creston, Ia., Sept. 4, 1877, daughter of James M. Locke and Christina E. (Maher) Locke; m. Nov. 27, 1900, John B. Callogy. Resides in Creston, Ia.

Children:—

i. MARY S., b. Nov. 14, 1901.
ii. JAMES E., b. Jan. 4, 1903.
iii. JOHN J., b. Oct. 13, 1904.

400. GUY CHESTER[6] STRICKLAND (Clara[5], Lorenzo[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Hillsboro, N.H., Sept. 21, 1882, son of Clara Etta (Peirce) Strickland and Chester Calvin Strickland; m. in Hillsboro, July, 1906, Delia Marcotte. Resides in Hillsboro, N.H.

Children:—

i. BERNICE MARGERITE, b. July, 1907.
ii. RAYMOND, b. August, 1908.

400a. HELEN ALMIRA[6] PEIRCE (Jesse[5], James[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 3, 1883, daughter of

Jesse H. Peirce and Elizabeth A. (Hogan) Peirce; m. June 9, 1909, Carlton Drown. Resides in Weymouth, Mass.

Child:—

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH, b. in Weymouth, May 24, 1910.

401. EDITH A.[6] BOOTHBY (William[5], Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1875, daughter of William H. Boothby and Georgie A. (Emery) Boothby; m. Ernest Percy Johnson, b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1875. Resides in Portland, Me.

Children born in Portland:—

i. WILLIAM H., b. and d. 1895.
ii. RUTH L., b. May 5, 1897.

402. FRANK W.[6] BOOTHBY (William[5], Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1876, son of William H. Boothby and Georgie A. (Emery) Boothby; m. Margaret S. Hanson, b. in Liverpool, England, Oct. 14, 1880. Resides in Portland, Me.

Children born in Portland:—

i. WALTER E., b. March 24, 1901.
ii. ALBERT H., b. Sept. 15, 1905.

403. FREDERICK WILLIAM[6] HARTWELL (Mary[5], Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., March 20, 1868, son of Mary J. (Boothby) Hartwell and Charles F. Hartwell; m. Harriet Emily Thurston, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1871. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children born in Portland:—

i. WALTER LEWIS, b. June 12, 1892.
ii. CHARLES, b. May 30, 1894.
iii. HENRY WINSHIP, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

404. WALTER CHANDLER[6] HARTWELL (Mary[5], Mary[4], Jonas[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., May 5, 1870, son of Mary J. (Boothby) Hartwell and Charles F. Hartwell; m. Inez Elizabeth Hudson, b. in Amherst, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1875. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children born in Detroit:—

i. CHANDLER HUDSON, b. Oct. 13, 1898.
ii. INEZ EUGENIA, b. Oct. 21, 1904; d. Oct. 26, 1904.

405. CLARA BELLE[6] PITTS (Lemuel[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869, daughter of Lemuel Pitts and Mary E. (Hammond) Pitts; m. July 20, 1893, Herbert Jerome Dunbar, of Brockton. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children born in Brockton:—

i. HAROLD LESLIE, b. March 27, 1894. Dartmouth College, Class of 1913.
ii. HERBERT ERWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
iii. WILLARD L., b. April 10, 1900; d. Sept. 2, 1900.

406. RALPH SHAW[6] PITTS (Lemuel[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1873, son of Lemuel Pitts and Mary E. (Hammond) Pitts; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Inez Eugenia McCallum, of Newton. Ralph Shaw Pitts was graduated from Harvard College in 1895, and for ten years has been acting principal of the high school in East Denver, Col.

Children born in Denver, Col.:—

i. RALPH E., b. Sept. 22, 1896; d. Dec. 1, 1897.
ii. ROLFE EUGENE, } Twins, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
iii. INEZ MAGNOLIA, }
iv. RUTH HAMMOND, b. April 11, 1905.
v. MALCOLM EVERETT, b. July 25, 1909.

407. MARY EVA THAYER[6] PITTS (Lemuel[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in East Boston, Sept. 18, 1878, daughter of Lemuel Pitts and Mary E. (Hammond) Pitts; m. November, 1902, Ernest L. Young, of Stoneham, Mass. Resides in Stoneham.

Child:—

MARJORIE, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1907.

408. LEMUEL[6] PITTS, 3d (Lemuel[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, May 4, 1881, son of Lemuel Pitts, Jr., and Mary E. (Hammond) Pitts; m. in Denver, Col., June 18, 1908, Matilda Linquist. Lemuel Pitts, 3d, was graduated from

Denver University, class of 1906, and is a teacher in Pueblo High School and director of athletics. Resides in Pueblo, Col.

Child:—

MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Pueblo, Col., April 25, 1912.

409. GEORGE FRANKLIN[6] PITTS (George[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in East Boston, Jan. 13, 1867, son of George S. Pitts and Ellen M. C. (Pearson) Pitts; m. Mollie Oliver, of Montana. Resides in Norris, Mont.

Children:—

i. HARRIET ELLEN, b. June 17, 1889; m. 1907 Eugene Lansing. She d. Feb. 29, 1908.
ii. EVERETT CLARK, b. May 30, 1891.
iii. GEORGE HAROLD, b. Oct. 22, 1900.

410. CLARA CLARK[6] PITTS (George[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in East Boston, April 21, 1872, daughter of George S. Pitts and Ellen M. C. (Pearson) Pitts; m. Nov. 25, 1892, Horatio C. Chase, b. in Conway, N.H., Dec. 15, 1868. Resides in Conway, N.H.

Children:—

i. CLARENCE MORTIMER, b. in Plainsville, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894.
ii. HORATIO G., b. in Plainsville, Feb. 22, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1895.
iii. RUSSELL BERRY, b. in Boston, July 12, 1902.
iv. CLARA, b. in Roslindale, July 23, 1906; d. Dec. 10, 1906.

411. CARL MORTIMER[6] PITTS (George[5], Harriet[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in East Boston, Jan. 12, 1878, son of George S. Pitts and Ellen M. C. (Pearson) Pitts; m. Feb. 12, 1897, Agnes Mary McNamara, b. in Needham, June 24, 1872. Resides in Conway, N.H.

Child:—

THEODORE MORTIMER, b. in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1897; d. July 11, 1903.

411a. WALTER MERRILL[6] COTTING (Frederick[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1870, son of Frederick

Bronsdon Cotting and Laura Burton (Osborn) Cotting; m. first, in Melrose, Sept. 22, 1890, Bertha O. Fernstrom, of Melrose, Mass., d. in Melrose, Nov. 24, 1896; m. second, in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899, Minnie Plestid, of Melrose. Resides in Wakefield, Mass.

Child:—

MERRILL PLESTID, b. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1900.

412. CHARLES BURTON[6] COTTING (Frederick[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1876, son of Frederick Bronsdon Cotting and Elizabeth (Somers) Cotting; m. March 2, 1909, Ida Marion Burroughs, b. Jan. 15, 1891. Resides in Newton, Mass.

Children born in Newton:—

i. LORAINE, b. Oct. 6, 1910.
ii. BARBARA, b. Nov. 25, 1911.

413. EDWARD WILLIAM[6] COTTING (Edward[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stoneham, Mass., July 24, 1872, son of Edward L. Cotting and Adelia (Dempsey) Cotting; m. 1892 Nellie Quinn. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Children:—

i. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. in Allston, Mass., July 27, 1893.
ii. PAUL LOVERING, b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1897.

414. JAMES A.[6] COTTING (Edward[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1874, son of Edward L. Cotting and Adelia (Dempsey) Cotting; m. 1895 Dora Smith. Resides in Winchester, Mass.

Children:—

i. GRACE ADELIA, b. in Stoneham, Mass., March 4, 1896.
ii. EDWARD LEVANT, 2d, b. in Winchester, Mass., June 18, 1903.

414a. FLORENCE LOUISE[6] OSBORN (Ellen[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, May 11, 1882, daughter of Ellen E. (Cotting) Osborn and Henry E. Osborn; m. July 27, 1898,

Frank L. Chase, b. in Weare, N.H., Jan. 28, 1859. Resides in Hillsboro, N.H.

Children:—

i. FLORA BELL, b. in Hillsboro, April 5, 1899; d. April 6, 1899.
ii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. in Penacook, N.H., May 16, 1900; d. Sept. 17, 1900.
iii. HAZEL IRENE, b. in Penacook, Oct. 6, 1902.
iv. GLADYS ELLEN, b. in Penacook, Nov. 8, 1904.
v. MARTHA COOLIDGE, b. in Hillsboro, June 20, 1907.
vi. HAROLD FREEMAN, b. in East Washington, Oct. 3, 1909.

414b. LOUIS CARR[6] OSBORNE (Ellen[5], Elmira[4], George[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Whitinsville, Mass., Dec. 18, 1887, son of Ellen Elmira (Cotting) Osborne and Henry E. Osborne; m. Aug. 15, 1906, Alvena Roi, b. in Canada, Aug. 29, 1885. Resides in Manchester, N.H.

Children:—

i. LAWRENCE HENRY, b. in Methuen, Mass., July 15, 1907.
ii. LEON ADELARD, b. in Goffs Falls, N.H., March 4, 1909.
iii. EDMUND JOSEPH, b. in Manchester, Oct. 23, 1910.

415. BEATRICE[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1869, daughter of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. in Stevens Point, Wis., January, 1890, A. T. Bacon, b. in Escanaba, Mich., 1869. Resides in Stevens Point, Wis.

Children born in Stevens Point:—

i. GLADYS, b. July, 1893.
ii. MILDRED, b. December, 1896.
iii. GEORGE, b. July, 1901.
iv. TREVOR, b. October, 1903.
v. FRANCES JENNIE, b. March 11, 1908.

416. EDNA[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Oshkosh, Wis., July, 1871, daughter of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. 1893 U. G. Medcalf, b. in Minneapolis, Minn. Resides in Bellingham, Wash.

Children:—

i. ROY WILLIAM, b. in Minneapolis, April, 1894; d. Oct. 6, 1906.
ii. ZELLA FRANCES, b. in Minneapolis, January, 1896.

iii. ELSIE ABIGAIL, b. in Minneapolis, November, 1897.
iv. HOWARD GEORGE, b. in Minneapolis, June, 1899.
v. FRANK LINN, b. in Minneapolis, January, 1901.
vi. DONALD GLEN, b. in Bellingham, September, 1902.
vii. EVELINE, } Twins, b. in Bellingham, Nov. 4, 1907.
viii. MERLIN, }

417. CLARA ESTHER[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Oshkosh, Wis., October, 1875, daughter of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. June, 1901, H. B. Rivers, b. in Wisconsin, 1875. Resides in Malden, Wash.

Children:—

i. DOROTHY, b. April, 1902.
ii. LE ROY, b. August, 1904.
iii. LANGDON VERNON, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
iv. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 15, 1910.

418. GEORGE HENRY[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stevens Point, Wis., April, 1878, son of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., December, 1902, Harriet Kane. Resides in Minneapolis.

Child:—

RUTH, b. in Minneapolis, October, 1903.

419. GRACE[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stevens Point, Wis., Feb. 22, 1881, daughter of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. Feb. 16, 1904, Herman Utes, b. Oak Park, Ill. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

i. EVELINE HELEN, b. in Oak Park, Ill., March 3, 1905.
ii. GORDON BAILEY, b. in Forest Park, Ill., Jan. 25, 1909.

420. JENNY[6] BAILEY (Sarah[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Stevens Point, Wis., April, 1883, daughter of Sarah F. (Brooks) Bailey and George W. Bailey; m. Jan. 26, 1905, Charles Eberdt. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

BEATRICE WILDA, b. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1909.

421. ADDISON[6] BROOKS (William[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1870, son of William H. Brooks and Gertrude L. (Bowers) Brooks; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Margaret E. Hannigan, b. Feb. 8, 1868. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children:—

i. WILLIAM ADDISON, b. July 11, 1892; d. Aug. 6, 1892.
ii. FREDERICK JAMES, b. July 7, 1893.
iii. ETHEL MAY, b. July 14, 1895.

422. CHARLES E.[6] BROOKS (William[5], Addison[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in North Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1872, son of William H. Brooks and Gertrude L. (Bowers) Brooks; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Gertrude A. Farquhar, b. Sept. 11, 1877. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children:—

i. RALPH HAZEN, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
ii. EDNA DORIS, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

423. HERBERT EUGENE[6] REVERE (Clara[5], Asa[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877, son of Clara Eliza (Brooks) Revere and George O. Revere; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 11, 1902, Lulu Edith Boughton, daughter of Chauncey K. and Emily James Boughton, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1879. She is a descendant of Jehiel Boughton, who was an ensign in the Revolutionary War. Resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children born in Brooklyn:—

i. PAUL, b. March 25, 1903.
ii. ALFRED HERBERT, b. March 24, 1906.

424. ALICE HAMILTON[6] BROOKS (Asa[5], Asa[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., April 23, 1886, daughter of Asa Foster Brooks and Lilla F. (Hamilton) Brooks; m. in Arlington, March 8, 1911, Arthur Llewelyn Peck. Resides in Arlington.

Child:—

ARTHUR LLEWELYN, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1911.

425. EFFIE[6] LEWIS (Nellie[5], George[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1873, daughter of Nellie A. (Brooks)

Lewis and William H. Lewis; m. November, 1896, De Witt Cookingham. Resides in Cleveland.

Child:—

ELLA, b. in Cleveland, Jan. 6, 1899.

425a. ANNA MAY[6] LEWIS (Nellie[5], George[4], Roxa[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 6, 1883, daughter of Nellie A. (Brooks) Lewis and William H. Lewis; m. Jan. 20, 1901, William Shaffer. Resides in Cleveland.

Child:—

DOROTHY, b. in Cleveland, December, 1902.

426. CHARLES EDGAR[6] KENISTON, Jr. (Charles[5], Eliza[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 20, 1876, son of Charles Edgar Keniston and Sarah E. (Hayward) Keniston; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Ethel May Keniston, b. in Peabody, Mass., April 27, 1879. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children born in Somerville, Mass.:—

i. DOROTHY ELVIRA, b. April 7, 1900.
ii. CHARLES ELBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

427. CHARLES ELMER[6] SWAIN (Elmer[5], Emily[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., June 21, 1875, son of Elmer Damon Swain and Isabella (McGregor) Swain; m. in Melrose, June 20, 1906, Florence Ethel Hodgson, b. in Somerville, Mass., 1884. Resides in Melrose, Mass.

Children born in Melrose:—

i. AMY LOUISE, b. April 13, 1907.
ii. WALTER IRVING, b. March 11, 1909.

428. LIZZIE PEIRCE[6] SWAIN (Elmer[5], Emily[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Melrose, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878, daughter of Elmer Damon Swain and Isabella (McGregor) Swain; m. Nov. 23, 1898, George Earl Steeves, b. in Albert Mines, N.B., June 9, 1874.

Children:—

i. LEONARD ALFRED, b. St. John, N.B., Oct. 1, 1900.
ii. FLETCHER CURTIS, b. St. Stephen, N.B., July 2, 1903; d. Dec. 26, 1904.
iii. GERTRUDE, b. St. Stephen, N.B., Sept. 3, 1905.

429. NETTIE ADELAIDE[6] SWAIN (Elmer[5], Emily[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 26, 1880, daughter of Elmer Damon Swain and Isabella (McGregor) Swain; m. in Melrose, Mass., July 14, 1906, Charles I. Lascelle, b. St. George, Me., Dec. 28, 1879.

Children born in Melrose, Mass.:—

i. MARION RUTH, b. May 3, 1907.
ii. HAROLD SIDNEY, b. April 26, 1910.

430. WALTER OTIS[6] SWAIN (Otis[5], Adelaide[4], Ebenezer[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., July 10, 1884, son of Otis Walton Swain and Mabel F. (Lowe) Swain; m. June 2, 1909, Lena G. Schuman.

Child:—

GEORGE OTIS, b. May 22, 1910.

431. FRED CORLISS[6] SMITH (Sarah[5], Melinda[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Billerica, Mass., July 24, 1870, son of Sarah M. (Corliss) Smith and Coburn C. Smith; m. June 28, 1899, Mabel Cowdry, b. in Billerica, March 27, 1877. Resides in Billerica, Mass.

Children born in Billerica:—

i. MIRIAM HILDA, b. Sept. 2, 1902.
ii. GWENDOLYN HELEN, b. May 31, 1906.

432. ARTHUR COBURN[6] SMITH (Sarah[5], Melinda[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 13, 1887, son of Sarah M. (Corliss) Smith and Coburn C. Smith; m. 1907 Ena Ober, of Chelmsford, Mass. Resides in Billerica, Mass.

Children born in Billerica:—

i. DORIS MELIA, b. Aug. 25, 1908.
ii. INA VIVIAN, b. Dec. 5, 1910.

433. ETTA MARIA[6] HAYNES (Franklin[5], Maria[4], Sarah[3], Jonas[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Lowell, Mass., 1880, daughter of Franklin H. Haynes and Laura (Wheeler) Haynes; m. William Hall Coon, M.D., b. in Wakefield, Mass. He is a practising physician in Haverhill, Mass.

Children born in Maine:—

i. CATHERINE HAYNES, b. Dec. 15, 1903.
ii. WILLIAM L., b. April 8, 1905.

434. JENNIE F.[6] BARTLETT (Charles[5], Sarah[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. March 11, 1868, daughter of Charles E. Bartlett and Joan (Gilmur) Bartlett; m. June 15, 1898, Charles Dolliver. She d. Oct. 27, 1901.

Child:—

HARVEY L., b. Feb. 27, 1899; d. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1904.

435. GRACE MAY[6] BARTLETT (Charles[5], Sarah[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. July 30, 1875, daughter of Charles E. Bartlett and Joan (Gilmur) Bartlett; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Howard I. Bartlett. Resides in Roslindale, Mass.

Children:—

i. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 10, 1900.
ii. WARREN LESLIE, b. April 8, 1902.

436. ROSALIE LUNT[6] ROBINSON (Lizzie[5], Rosalie[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879, daughter of Lizzie A. (Pettigrew) Robinson and Joseph N. Robinson; m. June 29, 1904, Edgar Willis Mitchell, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1882. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Children born in Newburyport:—

i. NEWELL WILSON, b. June 25, 1907.
ii. LESLIE EDGAR, b. July 8, 1910.

437. EDITH NOYES[6] ROBINSON (Lizzie[5], Rosalie[4], Charles[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Newburyport, Mass., March 12, 1888, daughter of Lizzie A. (Pettigrew) Robinson and Joseph N. Robinson; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Ernest Wilson Mitchell, b. in Newburyport. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

Child:—

ERNEST WILSON, Jr., b. June 26, 1909.

437a. AMY LORETTA[6] NICHOLS (Frank[5], Mary[4], Samuel, Jr.[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Everett, Mass., Sept. 3, 1884, daughter

of Frank Peirce Nichols and Ida M. (Mathews) Nichols; m. Oct. 11, 1905, William Bertrand. She d. Oct. 9, 1908.

Child:—

ORVILLE NICHOLS, b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1906.

438. EDITH RUSSELL[6] TEEL (George[5], Susan[4], Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., April 16, 1879, daughter of George A. Teel and Emily A. (Russell) Teel; m. in Arlington, Sept. 20, 1905, Walton Harvey Sears, b. in Newton, Mass., June 12, 1881. He was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, class of 1902. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

Children born in Arlington:—

i. WALTON HARVEY, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1906.
ii. BARBARA, b. July 3, 1908.

438a. MARION LESLIE[6] SHEPARD (Nellie[5], Susan[4], Susannah[3], Samuel[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Arlington, Mass., Oct. 16, 1886, daughter of Nellie Gertrude (Teel) Shepard and Harry Elmer Shepard; m. Aug. 26, 1908, Searles Patterson, of Chicago, Ill. Resides in Hollywood, Cal.

Children:—

i. DONALD, b. Dec. 26, 1909.
ii. RAYMOND SHEPARD, b. Nov. 23, 1911.

439. GRACE MABEL[6] CUTTER (Adelaide[5], Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873, daughter of Adelaide E. (Locke) Cutter and W. B. Cutter; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1892, Frank Fuller. Resides in Pawtucket, R.I.

Children born in Dorchester:—

i. ADELAIDE R., b. Oct. 1, 1893.
ii. DORRIS, } Twins, b. Oct. 31, 1896.
iii. GLADDIS, }

439a. GEORGE OLIN[6] CUTTER (Adelaide[5], Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1880, son of Adelaide E. (Locke) Cutter and W. Bowman Cutter; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Violet Frances Creber, of Dorchester. Resides in New Dorchester, Mass.

Child:—

WILLIAM BOWMAN, b. in Dorchester, Jan. 22, 1909.

439b. FREDERICK O.[6] BRAZIER (Susan[5], Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, son of Susan E. (Locke) Brazier and Frederick W. Brazier; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1902, Etta Maclay. Resides in Yonkers, N.Y.

Child:—

LILLIAN, b. Nov. 15, 1910.

439c. MABEL E.[6] BRAZIER (Susan[5], Eliza[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887, daughter of Susan E. (Locke) Brazier and Frederick W. Brazier; m. in Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1910, Gardner Wade Taylor. Resides in Yonkers, N.Y.

Child:—

VIRGIL BRAZIER, b. Dec. 26, 1911.

440. LEWIS F.[6] BARRUS (Louisa[5], Rebecca[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1883, son of Louisa M. (Pease) Barrus and D. B. Barrus; m. in Boston, September, 1901, Lillian Rockwood. Resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children born in Boston:—

i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Sept. 10, 1904; d. March 13, 1905.
ii. WESLEY LAWRENCE, b. April 6, 1906.
iii. EARL ROCKWOOD, b. March 9, 1908.

440a. ARTHUR A.[6] WILLIAMS (Lottie[5], Amos[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in South Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1887, son of Lottie M. (Locke) Williams and Carroll A. Williams; m. July 6, 1910, Isabella Mills, b. in Moncton, N.B. She was a graduate of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham.

Child:—

HELEN AGNES, b. Oct. 15, 1911.

440b. MABEL C.[6] CRAWFORD (Herbert[5], Susan[4], Elmira[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888, daughter of Herbert E. Crawford and Ella S. (Clark) Crawford; m. in Malden, July 28, 1908, Fred P. Trickey. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Children born in Malden:—

i. GEORGE F., b. March 25, 1909.
ii. DOROTHY C., b. June 26, 1911.

441. EDITH MAY[6] FIFIELD (John[5], Elizabeth[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. in Malden, Mass., April 30, 1873, daughter of John H. Fifield and Henrietta (Lunt) Fifield; m. in Malden, Sept. 25, 1895, Horace Jasper Stone, b. in Charlestown Dec. 28, 1859. Resides in Malden, Mass.

Child:—

ERNESTINE FIFIELD, b. in Malden, Sept. 9, 1896.

442. WALTER RONALD[6] LOCKE (Walter[5], Adaline[4], Betsey[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1883, son of Walter Wyman Locke and Augusta G. (Boynton) Locke; m. Dec. 24, 1901, Gertrude Salome Waldemyerr, of Winchester. Resides in Winchester, Mass.

Children:—

i. RONALDA WILHELMINA, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
ii. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 9, 1904.

443. EDNA RUTH[6] HUTCHINSON (Edwin[5], Oliver[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1870, daughter of Edwin P. Hutchinson and Elizabeth (Gove) Hutchinson; m. June 30, 1897, Robert McConaghay. Resides in Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

Child:—

MARION, b. July 21, 1898.

444. LILLIAN W.[6] HUTCHINSON (Edwin[5], Oliver[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. June 1, 1877, daughter of Edwin P. Hutchinson and Elizabeth (Gove) Hutchinson; m. Sept. 22, 1895, Edward J. Kolb. Resides in Winchester, Mass.

Children:—

i. HAROLD H., b. May 1, 1897.
ii. CHARLES J., b. Jan. 22, 1903.

445. ALONZO CURTIS[6] BLOOD (Alonzo[5], Lydia[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1872, son of Alonzo Blood and Mary E. (Curtis) Blood; m. July 16, 1901, Emma Moulton. Resides in New Rochelle, N.Y.

Children:—

i. DOROTHY MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1905; d. Dec. 3, 1906.
ii. CATHERINE, b. March 7, 1908.

446. WILLARD WRIGHT[6] BLOOD (Alonzo[5], Lydia[4], Lucetta[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1880, son of Alonzo H. Blood and Mary E. (Curtis) Blood; m. Jennie Fuller. Resides in Roxbury, Mass.

Child:—

DORRANCE CURTIS, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1902.

447. WINIFRED[6] RUSSELL (Fred[5], Amos[4], Oliver[3], Betsey[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1887, daughter of Fred Amos Russell and Lena C. (Hammond) Russell; m. Oct. 1, 1910, Charles Pulsifer Slocum. Resides in Newton Centre, Mass.

Child:—

SUZANNE, b. Aug. 16, 1911.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

448. FRANK D.[7] MERRILL (Henrietta[6], Frank[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1878, son of Henrietta S. (Hayden) Merrill and Isaack Merrill; m. July 13, 1898, Georgie Morse, b. 1883. Resides in Reading, Mass.

Child:—

NORMAN HAYDEN, b. in Reading, March 3, 1905.

448a. EDNA H.[7] WILEY (Edward[6], Mary[5], William[4], Mary[3], Amity[2], Solomon[1]), b. May 26, 1888, daughter of Edward A. Wiley and Hattie E. (Strain) Wiley; m. 1906 Patrick Cronin. Resides in Wakefield.

Children:—

i. PAUL ARDEN, b. May 9, 1906.
ii. MURIEL MARGARET, b. Feb. 12, 1908.
iii. RUTH MARION, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
iv. EDWARD WILEY, b. March 10, 1912.

APPENDIX

CHART 1.

BY FRANCIS HERBERT DAM, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

JOHN PERS m. ELIZABETH ——.
b. 1588; d. 1661. b. 1601; d. 1666.

JOHN SMITH m. ISABELLA ——.
Prop. Wat. 1636–7. d. Oct. 12, 1639,
Moved to Lex. (?) aged 60.

THOMAS ROGERS m. GRACE COOLIDGE.
Prop. in Wat. 1636–7. d. June 3, 1662.
d. Nov. 12, 1638, aged 50.

ANTHONY PEIRCE m. 1633 ANNE ——.
b. 1609; d. 1678. d. 1682–3.

DANIEL SMITH m. ELIZABETH ROGERS.
Will dated July 14, 1660.
d. same day.

CHRISTOPHER GRANT m. MARY ——.
b. 1608–10; d. Sept. 6, 1685.
Settled near Fresh Pond.

JOSEPH PEIRCE m. first MARTHA ——; m. second, June 15, 1698,
b. abt. 1647. Mrs. ELIZABETH (KENDALL) WINSHIP,
Admitted Freeman 1690. of Cambridge, b. Jan. 15, 1652.
Children b. by first wife. She administered estate Dec. 22, 1713.
Under Captains Henchman, Parker, and Sill in King Philip's War.

DANIEL SMITH, Jr., m. Feb. 22, 1677–8, MARY GRANT.
b. Sept. 27, 1642.
d. June 7, 1681.

JOHN PEIRCE m. Nov. 5, 1702, ELIZABETH SMITH.
b. 1673; d. 1743–4. b. Jan. 15, 1673–4.
d. Sept. 20, 1747.

JONAS PEIRCE m. Jan. 4, 1727–8, ABIGAIL COMEE, of Lexington (Chart 2).
b. 1705. Bap. Oct. 26, 1707.
d. in Westminster, Mass.

SOLOMON PEIRCE m. AMITY FESSENDEN.
b. June 15, 1742.

Society Colonial Wars, 1902, p. 732.
Peirce Genealogy.
Bond, 393–5.

APPENDIX *

ANCESTRY OF SOLOMON PEIRCE AND HIS WIFE, AMITY FESSENDEN.

John Pers, of Norwich, Norfolk County, England, weaver, emigrated to this country in the year 1637, bringing with him his wife Elizabeth —— and four children.

He came to New England in either the "John and Dorothy," of Norwich, or the "Rose," of Yarmouth. From Savage's New England History is found the following extract from a register of certain emigrants to New England, preserved in the English Exchequer: "April the 8th 1637, The examination of John Pers of Nōwch in Noff. [Norwich in Norfolk] weaver aged 49 yeares and Elizabeth his wife aged 36 yeares with 4 children John, Barbre, Elizabeth and Judeth and one sarvant John Gedney aged 19 yeares are desirous to passe to Boston in New England to inhabitt."

Both Bond and Savage agree in identifying this John Pers with John Pers, of Watertown. It is probable that these four children were the youngest of the family, and that some of his family settled here before the father came. John Pers was grantee of one lot in Watertown and purchaser of three lots before 1644, one of which was his homestall of twelve acres, being the land bounded north by Belmont Street, south by R. Beach, west by W. Parker, east by B. Pierson. This land is situated near the Waltham line, on county road from Cambridge to Weston, on Belmont Street, Watertown. It is still in possession of descendants by name of Peirce, but not in our line. John Pers was born 1588 (?), died Aug. 19, 1661. His wife Elizabeth was born 1601 (1591 ?), died March 12, 1666–7. He was admitted freeman

* In preparing this Appendix, use has been made of the "Peirce Genealogy," by Frederick C. Peirce; Bond's History of Watertown; Savage's History of Cambridge; Hudson's History of Lexington; and state, town, and family records.

March, 1638–9. He had eight children. He was Massachusetts deputy, 1638–9 (1902, Bk. Soc. Col. Wars, p. 732).

NOTE.—No one had a right to vote, unless he were a freeman: none could be admitted freeman unless he were a church-member.

COPY OF JOHN PERS'S WILL.

In the name of God amen the fourth (?) day of the i mo Anno Dom 1657–8 I John Perse of Watertowne in the County of Middlesex in New England weaver, being through the (Lords) mercy in good health, sound mind, and of good understanding, do make and ordaine this my last will and testam^{t}. My poore imortall soule I do desire freely and humbly to leave it in the everlasting Armes of the mercies (?) of God the father in Christ Jesus. my body I comitt to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix.—And as for my outward estate wch the Lord hath been pleased of his goodnes to blesse me with all, and for a short time to make me Steward of, my will is that (my funerall expenses and all other my just debts being first payd and fully sattisfied) my loveing wife Elizabeth Perse shall freely have and enjoy the same, *i.e.* my dwelling house, out-houses, and all my lands, cattle, corne, and all other my goods and chattels, debts and dues of what n^{r} and kind soever, out of w^{ch}, my will is that shee the said Elizabeth with in one yeare next coming after my decease shall pay or cause to be payd unto my Eldest sonne Anthony Perse Twenty shillings, and to the rest of my children ten shillings a peece, to be payd in country pay.

Also I do hereby nominate & appoynt the abovesaid Elizabeth sole executrix of this my last will and Testam^{t}.

In witness whereof I the said John Perse have here unto put my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written

JOHN PERS [L. S.]

In p'sence of
EDWARD TYNGE.
PETER JEFF (Jett)

The will was proved Oct. 1, 1661. The inventory of the estate amounted to about £271–7–0.

COPY OF ELIZABETH PEARSE'S WILL.

The last will and Testament of Elizabeth Pearse. In the name of god Amen I Elizabeth Pearse of wattertowne in the county of Middlesex in New England doo make and ordaine this my last will and testament in maner and forme following, viz I being aged and sicke and weake of body but of good and perfect memory blessed and praysed be god first I recommend my soule and spirit into the handes of god that gave it hoping through the merrits of Jesus Christ to have eternall life; and my body to the earth whereof itt was made and to be buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned. IMP^{s} I give and bequeath to my son Robt Pearse all my meadow or sixteen pound Sterling at the Liberty of my executor: also I give and bequeath to my son John Pearse 2 of my cowes now in the hands of John Ball Jn^{r} when ther time comes out with him; also I give and bequeath to my dauther Ester Moss one of my fether beds wch she shall make choice of and one bolster one pillow one covering one grene blanket and my yoke of oxen now in the hands of John Ball Jn^{r} when ther time comes out with him; also I give and bequeath to my dauther Mary Coldum my best green Ruge and one paire of Sheets and my bigest brass keatle and all my wearing clothes and my great looking glass and my cob irons: also I give and bequeath to my two grandchildren Mary and Ester Ball six pound to each of them to be payd by my executor two yeare after my decease and then to be improved for and to ther use by the discretion of my executor untill the time of their maridge or the age of eighteene yeares and then to come into ther hands with the p'duce further I give and bequeath to my grandchild John Pearse son to my son Anthony Pearse twenty shill also I give and bequeath to my grandchild Mary Pearse dauther to my son Anthony twenty shill also I give and bequeath to my grandchild Judah Sawen twenty shill: also I give and bequeath to my grandchild Ester Moss dauther to Joseph Moss twenty shill: also I give and bequeath to my grandchild Judah Pearse dauther to my son Robt Pearse twenty shill: and all the rest of my estate both houses lands goods cattle chattles debtes or whatever is mine I do hereby give and bequeath to my son Anthony Pearse and I doo hearby make and ordain my afore-

said son Anthony Pearse my full and sole executor of this my last will and testament requiring him to perform all and every part hearof according to the true intent and meaning therof in witness whereof I have hearunto annexed my hand and seale this 15th of the first month in the yeare 1666–7.

ELIZABETH PEARSE
hir × A marke [L.S.]

Sealed and subscribed
in the p^r^sents of

JOSEPH TAYNTOR and MARY TAYNTOR, hir mark M. T.

Will proved April 2, 1667. Inventory, £124–08–02, appraised by Joseph Tayntor and Samuel Sternes, presented by Anthony Peirce

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN PERS.

Various wearing apparel	5–10–00
"A homestall of dwelling house, 2 barns, other out-housing and 12 acres of land	90–00–00
"Nine acres of meadow in Chesters meadow	10–00–00
"(two?) acres of meadow at Mr Samuels farm	2–00–00
"a pcell of medow near Mr Samuels farm	2–10–00
"a pcell of meadow near west meadow	1–00–00
"24 acres of upland neare west meadow	12–00–00
3 acres of plowland in the little plaine	2–00–00
Real Estate abt.	119–
Property in the house (given in detail)	62–14–00
"English graine in the barne	4–00–00
"hay in the barne and in stacks	7–00–00
"two oxes 12 lb. 3 cowes 10 lb. 2 heifers 4 lb. 1 mare 12 lb.	38–00–00
Other farming property	27–08–00
Debts (due from Joseph Bemmis, Richard Gale, Samuel Garfield	7–05–00
Total	271– 7–00

Appraised by JOHN WINCOLL,
JOHN SHERMAN, and RIC. BEERS.

2. ANTHONY PEIRCE, eldest child of John and Elizabeth Pers, b. in England, 1609; m. in England, first, Mary ——. He came to America previous to his father, and settled in Watertown, near the Cambridge line. According to records in Watertown, he owned a homestall of ten acres, bounded on the south and west by the highway, on the east by land of John Stowers, on the north by land of John Biscoe, being land near that afterward occupied by his father, now Belmont Street. He also owned a farm of eighty-six acres of upland in the third division. He was admitted freeman Sept. 3, 1634. His wife Mary d. 1633. The same year he m. Anne ——, who d. Jan. 20, 1682–3. He was the ancestor of all or nearly all the families bearing that name in the towns of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, Lincoln, Lexington, and Concord. He had nine children. He d. May 9, 1678. His will was dated Sept. 6, 1671.

EXTRACT FROM THE INVENTORY OF ANTHONY PEIRCE'S ESTATE.

A homestall with a dwelling house and barne and outhouses, with six accres of Land and an Orchard on it.	55–00–00
and ten accres and a half mor to the homestall	40–00–00
five accers of meaddow commonly called chesters meaddow on the east side of chesters broke	10–00–00
seven accers mor on the west side of chesters meaddow.	17–10–00
one accer and a halfe of meaddow on the east side of Prospect hill.	3–00–00
fourteene accers of remote meaddow lyeing in severall places	28–00–00
twenty five accers of upland called Devident land.	6–00–00
A. farme of about fifty accers	5–00–00
three cowes	9–00–00
and an old horse	1–00–00
In the roome called the parller, &c. &c.	
Total	£303–11–1

Signed by JOHN SHERMAN, WILLIAM BOND, JOSEPH TAYNTOR.

Sworn in court 18 June, 1678 by (sons) John Peirce, Daniel Peirce, and Benjamin Peirce.

3. Joseph Peirce, seventh child of Anthony and Ann Peirce, b. in Watertown, probably in 1647; m. first Martha ——; m. second, June 15, 1698, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kendall) Winship, of Cambridge, daughter of Francis Kendall, of Woburn, and widow of Ephraim Winship, of Cambridge, b. in Woburn, Jan. 15, 1652. Dec. 22, 1713, Elizabeth Peirce, of Watertown, widow, and Jacob Peirce, of Weston (a son), admitted to administer estate of Joseph Peirce, late of Watertown, deceased, intestate, giving bonds of £400 with Joseph Sherman, of Watertown, and Joseph Peirce, of Lexington. Inventory, £316–10–0. Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Peirce, rendered her account as administrator of estate of Ephraim Winship June 23, 1701. Joseph was admitted freeman April 18, 1690. They resided in Watertown. Joseph had ten children, all by first wife, Martha. Joseph Peirce was under Captains Henchman, Parker, and Sill in King Philip's War (Society Colonial Wars, 1902, p. 732).

4. John Peirce, third child of Joseph and Martha Peirce, b. in Watertown, May 27, 1673; m. Nov. 5, 1702, Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1673, daughter of Daniel Smith, Jr., and Mary (Grant) Smith. She d. in Watertown, Sept. 20, 1747. He d. 1743–4. They also resided in Waltham. They had seven children.

5. Jonas Peirce, second child of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Pierce, b. in Watertown, Dec. 20, 1705; m. Jan. 4, 1727–8, Abigail Comee, daughter of John Comee and Martha (Munroe) Comee. She was baptized in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Oct. 26, 1707. They had eight children.

Jan. 10, 1731, Jonas Peirce, of Lexington, cordwainer, purchased of Joseph White forty acres of land for £200. This was the first tract of land owned by the Peirce family in Lexington, which later became the home of Solomon Peirce. This tract of land is a portion of the farm known as the "Bryant Place," on Concord Avenue, being the estate west of the Kite End School-house. In 1749 Jonas Peirce purchased fourteen acres of adjoining land of Joshua Warren, of Waltham, for £500, old tenor.

Smith.—John Smith, Sr., is found as one of the proprietors of Watertown in 1636–7. It is found that he was taxed for the support of preaching at Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. So it seems probable he moved there from Watertown.

Isabella, wife of John Smith, d. Oct. 12, 1639, aged sixty years. It is probable that John and Isabella were the parents of Daniel Smith, who m. Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Thomas and Grace Coolidge Rogers (Colonial Records, vol. iv. p. 232). Daniel Smith's will, dated July 14, 1660, the day he died, mentions wife Elizabeth, son Daniel, and brother Abraham.

By his will and the town records it is probable he had only one child, Daniel Smith, Jr., b. in Watertown, Sept. 27, 1642. He m. Feb. 22, 1667–8, Mary Grant, daughter of Christopher and Mary Grant. He d. June 7, 1681. His will, dated May 30, 1681, mentions only his wife and three sons. Inventory, £154. They had eight children. The fourth child, Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1673–4; m. Nov. 5, 1702, John Peirce.

Rogers.—Thomas Rogers, proprietor in Watertown, 1636–7; admitted freeman, May 17, 1637; m. Grace Coolidge. He d. Nov. 12, 1638, aged fifty. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Rogers, who m. Daniel Smith, son of John and Isabella Smith.

Coolidge.—Grace Coolidge, widow of Thomas Rogers, m. second William Palmer, "a townsman inhabiting" Watertown 1636–7; moved to Newbury, and afterward to Hampton, where he died. After his decease she returned to Watertown, and m. third Roger Porter, who embarked from Southampton, 1638. He was selectman in Watertown, 1648; d. in Watertown, April 3, 1654. His widow, Grace Porter, d. June 3, 1662. Her will, proved June 17, 1662, mentions two children, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Smith, and Martha, wife of Capt. John Sherman, and her brother, John Coolidge, who was one of the earliest proprietors of Watertown. The Coolidge family were settled in Cambridge, England, from a very remote period. In the time of Henry VIII. the family were seated in Arrington, and, judging from their wills, were of wealth and great respectability.

Grant.—Christopher Grant, b. 1608–10; m. Mary ——. He d. Sept. 6, 1685. They were found among the early settlers in Watertown. He was a glazier, and settled in 1644 near the borders of Fresh Pond. His homestall of five acres was opposite Mount Auburn Cemetery. Inventory, dated Oct. 5, 1685, £296.

CHART 2.

BY FRANCIS HERBERT DAM, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

DAVID COMEE m. ELIZABETH ——.
Settled in Woburn, 1663. d. in Concord, March 4, 1671.
Moved to Concord, 1664.
Killed in fight with Indians,
Battle of Sudbury, King Philip's War,
April 21, 1676.

WILLIAM MUNROE m. about 1665 MARTHA ——.
b. in Scotland, 1625. Second, abt. 1672, m. MARY ——.
Came to America, 1652. Third, Mrs. ELIZABETH WYER, of
Settled in Lex. abt. 1660. Charlestown, d. Dec. 14, 1715,
d. Jan. 27, 1717. aged 79.

JOHN COMEE m. Jan. 21, 1688, MARTHA MUNROE.
Moved from Concord to Lex. b. Nov. 2, 1667.
between 1689 and 1693. d. in Lex. Apr. 13, 1729.
d. in Lex. Dec. 6, 1729, aged 64.

ABIGAIL COMEE m. JONAS PEIRCE.
Bap. Oct. 26, 1707.

REFERENCES:

Comee Genealogy, by Allan H. Bent, of Boston, 1896 and 1898.
1 Savage, 439, on Comee.
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Appendix on Comee and Munroe.

Their daughter, Mary Grant, m. Feb. 22, 1667–8, Daniel Smith, Jr., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Smith.

COMEE.—David Comee settled in Woburn, Mass., 1663; moved to Concord, Mass., 1664; m. Elizabeth ——. She d. in Concord, March 4, 1671.

David Comee was killed in the fight with Indians, battle of Sudbury, King Philip's War, April 21, 1676. Inventory, £87.14. He came from Scotland on the "John and Sarah" of London, Nov. 8, 1651. Ship reached Charlestown, Mass., 1652. He was descended from the ancient clan of McIntosh, celebrated in 1661–3, and also from the traditional MacDuff, who overthrew Macbeth in 1057.

John Comee, son of David and Elizabeth Comee, was a farmer, and moved from Concord to Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) between 1689 and 1693. He was taxed to pay the minister in the latter place, and also for the purchase of the ministerial land, 1693. In 1697 he was on a committee to look after that land, and in 1711 was a subscriber to pay for the land purchased for a common. He m. Jan. 21, 1688, Martha Munroe, b. Nov. 2, 1667, eldest daugher of William and Martha Munroe. She d. in Lexington, April 13, 1729, aged sixty-two. He d. in Lexington, Dec. 6, 1729, aged sixty-four. They had seven children born in Lexington, dates of birth not recorded. The seventh child, Abigail Comee, m. Jonas Peirce.

MUNROE.—William Munroe was b. in Scotland, 1625, and was descended from the Munroe clan in Scotland. He came to America in 1652, and settled in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington) about 1660, in the north-easterly part of the town bordering on Woburn. His house was on what is now called Woburn Street. Several of his sons settled near him or with him, and it was said his old house looked like a rope-walk, so many additions had been made to accommodate his sons. By adopting this custom of the Scottish clans, he confined the Munroe family together. Some portion of this property is still in the Munroe family. He was made freeman in 1690. In 1694 he was one of the selectmen. In the subscription for building the meeting-house his name is down for

CHART 3.

BY FRANCIS HERBERT DAM, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

JOHN FESSENDEN,
of Canterbury, England, where
the family lived at least since the
middle of the sixteenth century.

WILLIAM CHENEY m. MARGARET ——.
Member of the militia d. 1686.
in Roxbury, 1647.
d. June 30, 1667, aged 63.

JOHN FESSENDEN, Jr., m. JANE ——.
Settled in Cambridge abt. 1635. d. Jan. 13, 1682, aged 80.
d. Jan. 13, 1666. They had no children. His nephew, Nicholas,
came to this country by request of John.

THOMAS CHENEY m. Jan. 11, 1655–6, JANE ATKINSON.
Served in Capt. Isaac Johnson's d. July, 1724.
Roxbury Co., 1675.
Will dated Oct. 23, 1693.

NICHOLAS FESSENDEN m. MARGARET CHENEY.
b. in Eng. abt. 1650. b. abt. 1655.
d. in Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1719, aged 69. d. Dec. 10, 1717, aged 62.

THOMAS FESSENDEN m. 1708 ABIGAIL POULTER (Chart 4).
b. Aug. 12, 1684. He m. second ABIGAIL LOCKE
d. March 6, 1738. and third ANNE PHILLEBROWN.
Admitted to church in Lex. 1709.

SAMUEL FESSENDEN m. in Lex. May 21, 1740, ELIZABETH ALLEN.
b. in Lex. Aug. 11, 1711. d. Sept. 4, 1802, aged 91.
d. in Lex. Nov. 1, 1771.

AMITY FESSENDEN m. SOLOMON PEIRCE.
b. June 15, 1743.

Much of this information was communicated by a member of the Fessenden family, also much of that on Chart 4.

£2, showing that in point of pecuniary means he was among the first seven men in the parish. He was admitted to the church in Lexington, Feb. 1, 1699. He was three times married, and reared a family of thirteen children.

William Munroe m. about 1665, first, Martha ——, by whom he had four children; second, about 1672, m. Mary ——, by whom he had nine children; third, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Wyer, widow of Edward Wyer, of Charlestown, Mass. She d. Dec. 14, 1715, aged seventy-nine. He d. Jan. 27, 1717, aged ninety-two. His second child, Martha, m. John Comee.

FESSENDEN.—John Fessenden[1] was a native of Canterbury, England, where the family lived since the sixteenth century. He had two sons, Thomas and John.

John Fessenden[2], son of John, came from England and settled in Cambridge about 1635. He was admitted freeman in 1641. He was a member of the church, and was selectman, 1656, 1661, 1663, and 1665. He d. Jan. 13, 1666, leaving no children. His wife Jane d. Jan. 13, 1682, aged eighty. His nephew Nicholas Fessenden, son of Thomas, came over from England at his request and inherited his estate. Nicholas Fessenden, b. in England about 1650; m. Margaret Cheney, b. about 1655, d. Dec. 10, 1717, aged sixty-two. He d. in Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1719, aged sixty-nine. They had fourteen children. The sixth child, Thomas Fessenden, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1684, came to Lexington about the time of his first marriage. He m. first, 1708, Abigail Poulter, b. in Lexington, Sept. 5, 1692, d. April 25, 1719, aged twenty-seven. He m. second Abigail Locke; third, Anne Phillebrown. He was admitted to church in Lexington, 1709. He d. March 6, 1738. He had thirteen children. The second child, Samuel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Poulter) Fessenden, b. in Lexington, Aug. 11, 1711; m. in Lexington, May 21, 1740, Elizabeth Allen. Samuel Fessenden was admitted to the church in Lexington, May 10, 1746. He d. Nov. 1, 1771. She d. Sept. 4, 1802, aged ninety-one. They had four children. The second child, Amity Fessenden, m. Solomon Peirce. The fourth child, Samuel Fessenden, m. Sarah Peirce, sister of Solomon Peirce.

CHART 4.

BY FRANCIS HERBERT DAM, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

BENNET ELIOT m. Oct. 30, 1593, LETTYE AGGAR.
d. 1621.

MARTIN SAUNDERS m. RACHEL ——.
b. 1595. d. Sept. 15, 1651.
d. Aug. 4, 1658.

FRANCIS ELIOT m. —— MARY SAUNDERS.
Bap. April 10, 1615. b. in Eng.
d. , 1677.

JOHN POULTER m. 1662 RACHEL ELIOT.
b. in Raleigh, Eng. b. in Braintree, Oct. 26, 1643.
d. in Billerica, Mass.,
May 20, 1676.

JONATHAN POULTER m. ELIZABETH ——.
b. Jan. 25, 1668–9. d. Feb. 9, 1741.
Admitted to church in Lex. 1697.
d. April 27, 1708.

ABIGAIL POULTER (Chart 3) m. THOMAS FESSENDEN.
b. Sept. 5, 1692.
d. April 25, 1719.

Francis Eliot, see:—
10 N. Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., 355.
36 N. Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., 292–6.
Saunders, ——, see:—
10 N. Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg., 87.

CHENEY.—William Cheney m. Margaret ———. She d. 1686. He d. June 30, 1667, aged sixty-three. He was a member of the Roxbury Militia in 1647. Thomas, son of William and Margaret Cheney, m. Jan. 11, 1655–6, Jane Atkinson. Thomas Cheney served in Capt. Isaac Johnson's celebrated Roxbury Company, which marched from Boston, July 6, 1675, for Mt. Hope and rendered efficient service in December, 1675, when Captain Johnson was killed. His will dated Oct. 23, 1693. His widow d. July, 1724.

Margaret Cheney, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Atkinson) Cheney, m. Nicholas Fessenden.

ELIOT.—Bennet Eliot; m. Oct. 30, 1593, Lettye Aggar. He d. 1621. Their son, Francis Eliot, baptized April 10, 1615; m. Mary Saunders, b. in England. He d. 1677. Francis Eliot was a brother of John Eliot, the celebrated apostle to the Indians, with whom he worked and taught.

Rachel Eliot, b. in Braintree, 1643, daughter of Francis Eliot and Mary (Saunders) Eliot; m. John Poulter.

SAUNDERS.—Martin Saunders, b. 1595; m. Rachel ——. She d. Sept. 15, 1651. He d. Aug. 4, 1658. Their daughter, Mary Saunders, m. Francis Eliot.

POULTER.—The Poulters were of German descent, although they came to this country from England.

John Poulter, b. in Raleigh, England; m. in 1662 Rachel Eliot, b. in Braintree, Oct. 26, 1643. He was living in Billerica, Mass., 1676.

Jonathan Poulter, b. Jan. 25, 1668–69; m. Elizabeth ——. They were admitted to the church in Cambridge Farms (now Lexington, Mass.), 1697. He d. April 27, 1708. She d. Feb. 9, 1741.

They had seven children. Abigail Poulter, the eldest child, m. Thomas Fessenden.

INDEX

PAGE

Abram, Nelson 42
Adams, Abner G. 37
Adams, Edwin Benjamin[5] . . . 37
Adams, George G.[5] 37
Adams, Mary Frances[5] 37
Adams, Sarah G.[5] 37
Adams, Wilbur H. 81
Aggar, Lettye 160, 161
Allen, Abbot[5] 50, 101
Allen, Abbot[6], Jr. 102
Allen, Arthur[6] 102
Allen, Arthur Lincoln[5] 50, 101
Allen, Dorothy Gertrude[6] 102
Allen, Edith Louise[5] 50
Allen, Edmund W.[6] 120
Allen, Elizabeth 158, 159
Allen, Gifford[6] 102
Allen, Harry D.[6] 120
Allen, Hector M. 120
Allen, Henry Vaughn[6] 102
Allen, Herbert Francis[5] . . . 50, 102
Allen, Laura Hildreth[6] 102
Allen, Louisa C. 120
Allen, Louise 92
Allen, Louise Lincoln[6] 101
Allen, Louise M.[6] 120
Allen, Mildred F.[6] 120
Allen, Relief 8
Allen, Susie Eugenia[5] 50
Allen, William Henry 50
Allen, William Henry[6], Jr. . . . 50
Andrews, George Fuller 22
Arnold, Elizabeth 31
Ashley, Annie Cordelia 77
Atchinson, Louise R. 102
Atkins, Alfred E.[5] 79
Atkins, Annie Elliot 79
Atkins, Clara L.[5] 79
Atkins, Edward F.[5] 78
Atkins, Francis W. 78
Atkins, George Sherman[5] 79
Atkins, Helen A.[5] 78
Atkins, Marion P.[5] 79, 127
Atkins, Robert L.[5] 79
Atkinson, Jane 158, 161

Bacon, A. T. 136
Bacon, Charlotte Eva 66
Bacon, Frances Jennie[7] 136

PAGE

Bacon, George[7] 136
Bacon, Gladys[7] 136
Bacon, Jessie 49
Bacon, Mildred[7] 136
Bacon, Trevor[7] 136
Bailey, Amy Etta[5] 48, 100
Bailey, Beatrice[6] 93, 136
Bailey, Clara Esther[6] 93, 137
Bailey, Edna[6] 93, 136
Bailey, Edward Appleton[5] . . . 48
Bailey, Edward Hopkins[6] . . . 101
Bailey, Esther[5] 48
Bailey, Florette Eliza[6] 93
Bailey, Gage[6] 101
Bailey, George Henry[6] 93, 137
Bailey, George W. 93
Bailey, Grace[6] 93, 137
Bailey, Helen Frances[6] 93
Bailey, Helen Ruberta[6] 101
Bailey, James Alderson 48
Bailey, James Alderson[5], Jr. . 48, 100
Bailey, James Alderson[6], 3d . . 101
Bailey, Jenny[6] 93, 137
Bailey, John Winslow[5] 48, 101
Bailey, John Winslow[6], Jr. . . . 101
Bailey, Louise[6] 93
Bailey, Ruth[6] 101
Bailey, Ruth[7] 137
Bailey, Sarah F.[6] 93
Bailey, Willard Lincoln[6] 101
Baker, Abijah W.[5] 64
Baker, Ellen E.[5] 64, 116
Baker, Emma F.[5] 64
Baker, Kenelum W. 64
Baldwin, Elizabeth 31
Baldwin, Mary Ann 18
Baldwin, William 9
Ballou, Caroline E.[5] 33
Ballou, Clementina[5] 33
Ballou, Edward F.[5] 33
Ballou, Edwin Ira[5] 33, 82
Ballou, Ellen M.[5] 33
Ballou, George Otis[5] 33
Ballou, Harriet Loring[6] 82
Ballou, Henry Justin[6] 82, 129
Ballou, Ida Gertrude[7] 129
Ballou, Ira 33
Ballou, Isabella Hayden[5] 33
Ballou, Mary Ann[5] 33

PAGE

Ballou, Walter Hayden[6] 82
Ballou, William Francis[6] 82
Barnard, William E. 18
Barrett, Amelia T. 58
Barrus, D. B. 112
Barrus, Earl Rockwood[7] 143
Barrus, Irene E.[6] 112
Barrus, Lewis F.[6] 112, 143
Barrus, Wesley Lawrence[7] . . . 143
Barrus, William Lewis[7] 143
Barry, Susan E. 46
Bartlett, Charles Edward[5] . . 51, 103
Bartlett, Charles H.[7] 141
Bartlett, Charlotte[5] 51
Bartlett, Clarence[5] 51
Bartlett, Cynthia J.[5] 51
Bartlett, Edward 51
Bartlett, Edward S.[6] 103
Bartlett, Florence[5] 51
Bartlett, Grace May[6] . . . 103, 141
Bartlett, Howard I. 141
Bartlett, Jennie F.[6] 103, 141
Bartlett, Mary Ann[5] 51, 102
Bartlett, Sarah J.[5] 51
Bartlett, Warren Leslie[7] 141
Bartlett, William H.[5] 51
Base, Will Garfield 90
Bassett, M. Abbie 32
Batchelder, Alice[6] 123
Batchelder, Arthur P.[6] 123
Batchelder, Charles S. 123
Batchelder, Harold P.[6] 123
Batchelder, Ruth[6] 123
Bauer, Theodore E. 78
Bean, Harlan Bradbury 48
Bell, Chester J.[7] 128
Bell, John J. 128
Bell, Louise B.[7] 128
Bell, Marian H.[7] 128
Bemis, Nellie 63
Bennett, Lizzie W. 78
Berry, Mame H. 69
Bertrand, Orville Nichols[7] . . . 142
Bertrand, William 142
Best, Hannah P. 72
Bevis, Albon 72
Bickford, Alvaetta N. 77
Blaisdell, Lydia Frances 18
Blaisdell, Virginia 46
Blake, Alfred Walstein[5] 74
Blake, Edward Loyd[5] 74
Blake, Edward Walstein 74
Blake, Nellie Prudence[5] 74
Blood, Alonzo Curtis[6] . . . 116, 144
Blood, Alonzo Hutchinson[5] . . 65, 116
Blood, Catherine[7] 145
Blood, Charles Bartlett[6] 116
Blood, Cyrus W. 65
Blood, Dorothy Moulton[7] . . . 145
Blood, Dorrance Curtis[7] 145

PAGE

Blood, Henry Chamberlin[5] . . . 65
Blood, Richard Henry[6] 116
Blood, Robert Walpole[6] 116
Blood, Willard Wright[5] 65
Blood, Willard Wright[6] . . 116, 145
Boothby, Albert H.[7] 132
Boothby, Edith A.[6] 90, 132
Boothby, Eli 40
Boothby, Emery S.[6] 90
Boothby, Frank W.[6] 90, 132
Boothby, Harriet E.[5] 40
Boothby, Lucy E.[6] 90
Boothby, Mary J.[5] 40, 90
Boothby, Walter E.[7] 132
Boothby, William H.[5] 40, 90
Boughton, Lulu Edith 138
Bowers, Gertrude L. 94
Bowman, Charles[4] 23
Bowman, Emeline Josephine[4] . . 23
Bowman, Franklin J.[4] 23
Bowman, Gardner[4] 23
Bowman, George Frederick[4] . . 23
Bowman, Isaac 23
Bowman, Isaac Henry[4] 23
Bowman, Laura Ann[4] 23
Bowman, Washington L.[4] . . . 23
Bowman, William H.[4] 23
Boynton, Augusta Gertrude . . 115
Boys, Geraldine 95
Brackett, Chester D.[6] 121
Brackett, George W. 121
Brackett, Lewis S.[6] 121
Brackett, Mildred A.[6] 121
Brackett, Oliver E.[6] 121
Bragg, Joshua Merrill[6] 82
Bragg, William W. 34
Bragg, William W.[5], Jr. . . . 34, 82
Brazier, Frederick O.[6] . . . 111, 143
Brazier, Frederick W. 111
Brazier, Lillian[7] 143
Brazier, Mabel E.[6] 111, 143
Briggs, C. H. 33
Briggs, William D. 33
Brooks, Ada May[5] 42
Brooks, Addison[6] 94, 138
Brooks, Albert[4] 14, 42
Brooks, Albert F.[5] 42
Brooks, Albert Frank[5] 43
Brooks, Alberta[5] 95
Brooks, Alfred 13
Brooks, Alfred Henry[5] 43
Brooks, Alice Hamilton[6] . . . 95, 138
Brooks, Annie Minnie[5] 42, 94
Brooks, Asa[4] 14, 42
Brooks, Asa Foster[5] 42, 94
Brooks, Asa Marshall[5] 43
Brooks, Bertha Josephine[6] . . . 95
Brooks, Carlton T.[6] 94
Brooks, Charles Alfred[5] 42
Brooks, Charles E.[6] 94, 138

PAGE

Brooks, Charlotte Olive[6] 94
Brooks, Clara Eliza[5] 42, 94
Brooks, Edna Doris[7] 138
Brooks, Edward Gray[5] 42
Brooks, Emma A.[5] 42
Brooks, Ethel May[7] 138
Brooks, Franklin T. R.[4] . . . 14, 43
Brooks, Fred Asa[5] 42, 95
Brooks, Frederick D.[4] 14, 42
Brooks, Frederick James[7] . . . 138
Brooks, Frederick Warren[6] . . . 95
Brooks, George Bion[5] 42
Brooks, George Peirce[5] 43
Brooks, George T.[4] 14, 42
Brooks, Harlow F.[6] 94
Brooks, Harry Robinson[5] 43
Brooks, Herbert P.[5] 42, 95
Brooks, Jonathan Addison[4] . . 14, 41
Brooks, Maud A.[6] 94
Brooks, May[5] 41
Brooks, Nancy Maria 42
Brooks, Nathan F.[4] 14
Brooks, Nellie A.[5] 42, 95
Brooks, Ralph Hazen[7] 138
Brooks, Roxana[4] 14
Brooks, Sara N.[5] 43
Brooks, Sarah E.[5] 42
Brooks, Sarah Frances[5] . . . 41, 93
Brooks, Thomas M.[6] 94
Brooks, William Addison[7] . . . 138
Brooks, William H.[5] 41, 93
Brown, Archie D. 59
Brown, Elizabeth Reed 14
Brown, Ethel Maud[5] 60
Brown, Everett Currier 104
Brown, Hester[7] 130
Brown, Lawson Paine[5] 60
Brown, Louis Edwin[5] 60
Brown, Susie Avis[6] 104
Brown, William Peirce[5] 60
Brown, William Reed 130
Buck, Warren 93
Buncher, Bessie V.[5] 34
Buncher, Charles 34
Buncher, Charles S.[5] 34
Buncher, Florence[5] 34
Buncher, Josephine M.[5] 34
Buncher, Mabel[5] 34, 83
Burbank, Emma Eugenie 44
Burnham, Adelaide E. 83
Burpee, Annie Hall 65
Burroughs, Ida Marion 135

Callogy, James E.[7] 131
Callogy, John B. 131
Callogy, John J.[7] 131
Callogy, Mary S.[7] 131
Cameron, Dorcas 60
Cantlin, Dennis Lafayette . . . 86
Cantlin, Edith[6] 86

PAGE

Cantlin, Jessie May[6] 86, 131
Cantlin, Katie[6] 86, 130
Cantlin, Lily[6] 86
Cantlin, Lottie Gould[6] 86
Cantlin, Lulu[6] 86
Carter, Annette M. 112
Caswell, Mildreth Gertrude[6] . . 114
Caswell, Walter 114
Chalmers, Jessie 34
Chamberlin, Eva M. 67
Chase, Clara[7] 134
Chase, Clarence Mortimer[7] . . . 134
Chase, Flora Bell[7] 136
Chase, Frank L. 136
Chase, Frederick Arthur[7] 136
Chase, Gladys Ellen[7] 136
Chase, Harold Freeman[7] 136
Chase, Hazel Irene[7] 136
Chase, Horatio C. 134
Chase, Horatio G.[7] 134
Chase, Martha Coolidge[7] 136
Chase, Nettie 92
Chase, Russell Berry[7] 134
Cheney, Margaret . . . 158, 159, 161
Cheney, Thomas 158, 161
Cheney, William 158, 161
Claflin, Bethia 4
Clapp, Abbie F.[4] 31, 79
Clapp, Adeline Peirce[4] 31, 78
Clapp, Benjamin[5] 56
Clapp, Edward Everett[4] 31
Clapp, George L. 56
Clapp, Gertrude E.[5] 56
Clapp, Harriet A.[4] 31
Clapp, Lucy J.[4] 31
Clapp, Samuel H. 30
Clapp, Sarah E.[4] 31, 78
Clark, Ella S. 113
Clark, Warren 112
Clarkson, Ernest 103
Clement, Dorothy Evelyn[6] . . . 107
Clement, Percival Ellsworth[6] . . 107
Clement, Waldo S. 107
Coates, Charles A.[5] 64
Coates, John[5] 64
Coates, John H. 64
Cole, Alma 84
Collier, Elizabeth E. 122
Collins, George G. 128
Collins, Rebecca N. 26
Colten, Sarah 20
Comee, Abigail 148, 154, 156
Comee, David 156, 157
Comee, Elizabeth 156, 157
Comee, John 156, 157, 159
Conche, Bertha J. 76
Condon, Hannah 42
Conn, Myrtie 66
Cook, Minerva 54
Cook, Ruth M. 49

PAGE
Cook, Thomas Dowse 13
Cookingham, De Witt 139
Cookingham, Ella[7] 139
Coolidge, Grace 148, 155
Coombs, Evelyn[5] 66
Coon, Catherine Haynes[7] . . . 141
Coon, Dr. William Hall 140
Coon, William L.[7] 141
Copeland, Otis 30
Corliss, Charles Oscar[5] 45, 97
Corliss, Dudley Emerson[6] . . . 97
Corliss, Elijah 45
Corliss, Freddie[5] 45
Corliss, Jenny Lynn[5] 45
Corliss, Sarah M.[5] 45, 96
Corliss, Willard Emerson[5] . . . 45
Corser, Hersey C. P. 81
Costello, Flora 74
Cotting, Adelia Harriet[6] 92
Cotting, Annie Elmira[6] 92
Cotting, Barbara[7] 135
Cotting, Caroline Elmira[5] . . . 41
Cotting, Charles[5] 41
Cotting, Charles Burton[6] . . . 92, 135
Cotting, Charles William[5] . . . 41
Cotting, Edward Levant[5] . . 41, 92
Cotting, Edward Levant[7], 2d . . 135
Cotting, Edward William[6] . . 92, 135
Cotting, Elizabeth Harriet[5] . . 41, 93
Cotting, Elizabeth Mary[6] . . . 92
Cotting, Ellen Elmira[5] 41, 93
Cotting, Elliot[6] 92
Cotting, Fannie Louisa[5] . . . 41, 92
Cotting, Frederick Bronsdon[5] . 41, 92
Cotting, George Frederick[6] . . . 92
Cotting, George Peirce[5] 41
Cotting, George Peirce[6] 92
Cotting, Grace Adelia[7] 135
Cotting, James A.[6] 92, 135
Cotting, Loraine[7] 135
Cotting, Lucy Elmira[6] 92
Cotting, Merrill Plestid[7] 135
Cotting, Paul Lovering[7] 135
Cotting, Walter Merrill[6] . . . 92, 134
Cotting, William Frederick[7] . . 135
Cotting, William Harrison . . 40, 41
Cotting, William Henry[6] 92
Coughlin, James 51
Cowdry, Mabel 140
Cox, Arthur Clark 64
Cox, Charles Clark[5] 64
Cox, Elsie Adelaide 115
Cox, Herbert Lincoln[5] 64
Cox, Mary Adeline 63
Cox, Mary Florence 115
Cox, Samuel J. 79
Crane, Austin L. 48
Crane, Charles K. 19
Crawford, Annie B.[6] 113
Crawford, Carrie L.[5] 62, 112
Crawford, Emma E.[5] 62, 113
Crawford, Ethel[6] 113
Crawford, Florence[6] 113
Crawford, Florence G.[5] . . . 62, 114
Crawford, George D.[6] 113
Crawford, George H.[5] 62, 113
Crawford, Grace. 113
Crawford, Harold E.[6] 113
Crawford, Herbert E.[5] 62, 113
Crawford, James 61
Crawford, James H.[6] 113
Crawford, Lester G.[6] 113
Crawford, Mabel C.[6] . . . 113, 143
Crawford, Ruth Evelyn[6] 113
Creber, Violet Frances 142
Crockett, Carrie H. 58
Croft, Anna May 111
Cronin, Edward Wiley[8]. 146
Cronin, Muriel Margaret[8] . . . 146
Cronin, Patrick 146
Cronin, Paul Arden[8] 146
Cronin, Ruth Marion[8] 146
Crosby, Edith L. 121
Cummings, Blanche[5] 56
Cummings, Charles Taylor[6] . . 108
Cummings, Faith[5] 56
Cummings, Grace[5] 56
Cummings, Lenora F.[5] 60, 109
Cummings, Loring 60
Cummings, Louis Wallace[5] . . 56, 108
Cummings, Walter L.[5] 60
Cummings, William H. 56
Currier, Susan Frances 51
Curtis, Mary E. 116
Cushing, Ethel Adeline 53
Cushing, Mary E. 106
Cutter, Della L.[5] 70, 120
Cutter, George 69
Cutter, George Olin[6] 111, 142
Cutter, Grace Mabel[6] . . . 111, 142
Cutter, Harris Melville[5] . . . 69, 119
Cutter, Irving Russell[5] 69, 120
Cutter, Learned Russell[6] 120
Cutter, Melville Martin[6] 119
Cutter, Phineas S. 70
Cutter, Rebecca F.[5] 70
Cutter, Sophia A. 37
Cutter, Susie Louise[5] 69, 119
Cutter, W. Bowman 111
Cutter, William Bowman[7] . . . 142

Dailey, Luella 45
Dam, Alice[7]. 130
Dam, Alice Adelaide[6] 85
Dam, Allan Edward[6] 85
Dam, Allen Shippee[7] 130
Dam, Arthur King[6] 85, 130
Dam, Benjamin Franklin[5] . . 36, 85
Dam, Benjamin Franklin[6], Jr. . . 85

PAGE

Dam, Carrie Gould[6] 85, 130
Dam, Cora Belk[6] 85, 130
Dam, Cyrus Harry[6] 85, 129
Dam, Cyrus King 36
Dam, Cyrus King[5], Jr. 36, 85
Dam, Cyrus King[7] 130
Dam, Dorothy Magdalene[7] . . . 129
Dam, Eleanor Rosella[7] 129
Dam, Ella May[6] 85
Dam, Elva Inez[7] 130
Dam, Etta Pearl[6] 85
Dam, Fannie Charlotte[6] 85
Dam, Florence Cyrene[6] 85
Dam, Francis Herbert[6] 85, 129
Dam, Horace Peirce[7] 130
Dam, Howard Malcolm Dickenson[6], 85
Dam, James Gould[5] 36
Dam, Joseph Washington[5] . . . 36
Dam, Leona Katherine[7] 129
Dam, Lydia Gould[5] 36, 86
Dam, Mildred Ethel[7] 129
Damer, John Conrad. 90
Damer, Mary Amy[6] 90
Daniels, William K. 30
Danielson, Alice 20
David, Mary F. 109
Davidson, Josephine 98
Davis, Hannah 7
Davis, James Herbert 32
Day, Herbert Morton[5] 49
Day, John W. 49
Day, Lizzie A.[5] 49
Dearborn, Albert L. 29
Dearborn, Matilda. 33
Delano, Catherine 24
Dempsey, Adelia 92
De Morris, Carrie 87
Denley, Alfred Nathaniel[6] . . . 121
Denley, Charles William 121
Denley, Marion Folsom[6] 121
Dickenson, Adelaide 85
Dickson, Eliza Amity[4] 27
Dickson, Evelyn W.[5] 71
Dickson, Nellie T.[5] 71, 121
Dickson, Olive E.[5] 71, 121
Dickson, Oliver 27
Dickson, Oliver[4], Jr. 27, 71
Dickson, Sarah M.[5] 71
Dickson, Thaddeus Peirce[4] . . 27, 71
Dillaway, Adelia Amity[4] 11
Dillaway, Anna A.[4] 11
Dillaway, Frances E.[4] 11
Dillaway, Francis 11
Dillaway, Helen L.[4] 11, 34
Dillaway, Henry G.[4] 11
Dillaway, M. Josephine[4] . . . 11, 34
Dillaway, Robert C. W.[4] . . . 11, 34
Dillaway, Robert G.[5]. 34
Dillaway, Winthrop C.[5] 34
Ditson, Alice M.[4] 26

PAGE

Ditson, Augustus Ludlow[3] . . . 7, 26
Ditson, Charles[3] 7
Ditson, Charles[3] 7
Ditson, Charles Healy[4] 26
Ditson, Eva[4] 26
Ditson, Francis Oliver[4] 26
Ditson, Henry Augustus[4] 27
Ditson, Horatio[3] 7, 24
Ditson, James Edward[4] 26, 70
Ditson, James Edward[5], Jr. . . . 70
Ditson, James L.[4] 26
Ditson, James Lawrence[3] 7, 26
Ditson, Joseph 7
Ditson, Joseph[3] 7
Ditson, Lawrence A.[4] 26
Ditson, Lucy A. 24
Ditson, Lucy F.[4] 26, 70
Ditson, Mary Frances[4] 26, 69
Ditson, Oliver[3] 7, 24–26
Ditson, Rebecca[4] 27
Ditson, Rebecca Ann[4] 26
Ditson, William[3] 7
Ditson, William Oliver[4] 26
Divoll, Austin R.[5] 60, 110
Divoll, Carrie M.[5] 60, 110
Divoll, Edward 60
Divoll, Edward Waldo[5] 60
Divoll, Emma L.[5] 60
Divoll, Estus E.[5] 60, 111
Divoll, Ethel[6] 110
Divoll, Etta A.[5] 60, 110
Divoll, Evelyn Lyle[6] 111
Divoll, Francis W.[5] 60, 109
Divoll, George Dana[5] 60, 110
Divoll, George Ernest[6] 110
Divoll, Grace Helen[6] 111
Divoll, Grace Maud[6] 110
Divoll, Harry Walford[6] 110
Divoll, Lawrence E.[6] 111
Divoll, Mabel Lyle[6] 110
Divoll, Marian May[6] 111
Divoll, Myrtie Marie[6] 111
Divoll, Roneldo W.[5] 60
Divoll, Stanley Waldo[6] 111
Dodge, M. Isabel (Blake) . . . 56
Dolliver, Charles 141
Dolliver, Harvey L.[7] 141
Dolliver, Helen Gage 100
Dolloff, Almira 39
Dow, Jennie M. 124
Dow, Mary Ellen 43
Dow, Rebecca Almira 56
Downing, Edward Isaac 48
Drown, Carlton 132
Drown, Dorothea Elizabeth[7] . . 132
Dunbar, Harold Leslie[7] 133
Dunbar, Herbert Erwin[7] 133
Dunbar, Herbert Jerome 133
Dunbar, Willard L.[7] 133
Dunn, Addie J. 95

PAGE

Dunton, Margaret Amanda . . 28
Dutton, Elizabeth 110

EAYRS, Henry H. 33
Eberdt, Beatrice Wilda[7] 137
Eberdt, Charles 137
Eliot, Bennet 160, 161
Eliot, Francis 160, 161
Eliot, Rachel 160, 161
Emery, Georgie A. 90
Emery, Lucy 6
Emmons, Lavina T. 18
Erbsmehl, Elizabeth 117
Evans, Charles S. 88
Evans, Clarence[6] 88
Evans, Elsie[6] 88
Evans, Ernest[6] 88
Evans, Ethlyn[6] 88
Evans, Jeremiah 60
Evans, Mary Eliza[6] 109
Evans, Neva[6] 88
Evans, Warren J. B.[5] 60, 109

FAGAN, Mary 109
Fairbanks, Ellen 129
Fairfield, Mary 29
Farnham, Harriet 68
Farquhar, Gertrude A. 138
Farrar, John K. 96
Fay, Edith Neilson 99
Fay, Harold F. 112
Ferguson, Chesley Gould[7] . . . 130
Ferguson, John William 130
Ferguson, Kenneth Loveland[7] . 130
Fernald, Anna[5] 36
Fernald, James 36
Fernstrom, Bertha O. 135
Ferreira, Edith L. 101
Fessenden, Amity . 1–3, 148, 149, 158
Fessenden, Jane 158
Fessenden, John 158, 159
Fessenden, John, Jr. 158, 159
Fessenden, Nicholas . . 158, 159, 161
Fessenden, Samuel 158, 159
Fessenden, Thomas . . 158, 159–161
Fifield, Adeline Augusta[5] 62
Fifield, Daniel 62
Fifield, Daniel Warren[5] 62
Fifield, Edith May[6] 115, 144
Fifield, Harriet Eliza[5] 62
Fifield, John Hibbard[5] 62, 114
Fifield, Milton Seymour[6] 115
Fifield, Waldo Sherwood[6] 115
Fifield, Wallace Atherton[5] . . . 62
Fish, Asa 10
Fish, Emeline Dillaway[4] 10
Fish, Hannah E. P.[4] 10
Fish, Sarah A.[4] 10
Fisher, Dorothy Ivy 115
Fiske, Annie Holden 82

PAGE

Fitts, Amasa Elmer 131
Fitts, Nadine[7] 131
Fitts, Ruth[7] 131
Fleming, Susan Mary 44
Floyd, Alice P.[5] 72
Floyd, B. Tappan 72
Floyd, Caroline Almeda[4] . . . 18, 55
Floyd, Edgar L.[5] 72
Floyd, Elizabeth 8
Floyd, Emma A.[5] 72
Floyd, Evelyn A.[6] 121
Floyd, Everett R.[5] 72
Floyd, Florence M.[5] 72
Floyd, George F.[5] 72, 121
Floyd, Hannah G.[4] 18, 54
Floyd, Howard Whitman[6] . . . 121
Floyd, Joshua Gleason 18
Floyd, Joshua J.[4] 18
Floyd, Lizzie Ora[5] 55
Floyd, Mary Ann[4] 18, 55
Floyd, Mary Elizabeth[5] 72
Floyd, Mildred[6] 121
Floyd, Nelson[5] 72, 121
Floyd, Nelson E.[6] 121
Floyd, S. Elvira[5] 72
Floyd, Sarah Hawes[4] 18
Floyd, Sarah W.[5] 55
Floyd, Susan Peirce[4] 18, 54
Floyd, Thomas 72
Floyd, Thomas S.[5] 72
Floyd, William James[4] 18, 54
Fogg, Abigail Seaver 52
Folsom, Charles D. 70
Folsom, Charles E.[5] 71
Folsom, Hiram W.[5] 71
Folsom, Mary Ella[5] 71, 120
Foye, Elizabeth H. 24
Frederick, George E. 74
Frederick, George Francis[5] . . . 74
Frederick, William Austin[5] . . . 74
Freeman, Elizabeth[5] 80, 123
Freeman, Louise[5] 80, 127
Freeman, Paulina[5] 80
Freeman, Samuel 79
Freer, Edith May 90
French, Birdie[6] 86
French, Coral B.[6] 86
French, Minnie J.[6] 86
French, Noah E. 86
Frost, Caroline S. 68
Frost, Lucinda 22
Fuller, Adelaide R.[7] 142
Fuller, Dorris[7] 142
Fuller, Frank 142
Fuller, Gladdis[7] 142
Fuller, Jennie 145

GAFFNEY, Rose 117
Galeucia, Alfred[6] 124
Galeucia, Almira 75

PAGE

Galeucia, Charles E.[5] 75, 124
Galeucia, Charlie R.[6] 124
Galeucia, Daniel 75
Galeucia, Flora I.[6] 124
Galeucia, Frank E.[6] 124
Galeucia, Harry O.[6] 124
Galeucia, Helen L.[6] 124
Galeucia, Lizzie L.[5] 75, 124
Galeucia, Mary L.[6] 124
Galeucia, Nellie M.[5] 75, 124
Galeucia, Nellie M.[6] 124
Galeucia, Oliver Peirce[5] . . . 75, 124
Galeucia, Ralph A.[6] 124
Galeucia, Susie C. J.[6] 124
Gardner, Harriet M. 55
Garfield, J. W. 33
Gassett, Nancie S. 47
Gidley, Edwin 21
Gidley, Henrietta Frances . . . 21
Gifford, Winnie Etta 102
Gilbert, Matilda Jane 74
Gilmur, Joan 103
Goodale, Joseph Moore 55
Goodale, Marion Floyd[5] 55
Goodrich, Carrie 112
Goodrich, Martha C. 128
Goodwin, Amity[3] 4, 10
Goodwin, Emeline[3] 4, 11
Goodwin, Harriet[3] 4, 10
Goodwin, John 4
Goodwin, John[3] 4
Goodwin, L. A. Eliza[3] 4, 11
Gottschalck, Edward Noble[6] . . 125
Gottschalck, Elizabeth Mazie[6] . . 125
Gottschalck, Florence Gertrude[6] . 125
Gottschalck, Frederick Louis[6] . . 125
Gottschalck, Helen Leona[6] . . . 125
Gottschalck, William Forest[6] . . 125
Gottschalck, William L. 125
Gould, Arthur Townley[6] 85
Gould, Benjamin Franklin[4] . . . 12
Gould, Charles A.[5] 60, 109
Gould, Charles N.[6] 109
Gould, Charlotte[4] 11, 36
Gould, Delia[4] 11, 36
Gould, Edith Parker[6] 84, 129
Gould, Edward Francis[5] . . . 35, 84
Gould, Edward Francis[6], Jr. . . 85
Gould, Elizabeth Melinda[4] . . . 12
Gould, Ella O.[5] 37, 87
Gould, Ezra Palmer[5] 35, 83, 84
Gould, Fannie Shelton[5] 35
Gould, Francis[4] 12, 37, 38
Gould, Frank[6] 86
Gould, Frank Lawrence[5] 35
Gould, Franklin[4] 12
Gould, George[6] 87
Gould, George E.[5] 37
Gould, George Peirce[4] 11
Gould, Gladys[6] 87

PAGE

Gould, Herbert Shelton[6] 84
Gould, James[4] 11, 37
Gould, Jeremiah P. 60
Gould, Joseph[4] 11, 37
Gould, Joseph L.[6] 109
Gould, Joseph Shelton[5] 37, 86
Gould, Lizzie M.[5] 37, 87
Gould, Lydia[4] 11
Gould, Margaret Edna[6] 85
Gould, Mary L.[5] 60, 109
Gould, May[6] 87
Gould, Robert Lawrence[6] . . . 84
Gould, Samuel Lawrence[4] . . 11, 35
Gould, Samuel Shelton[5] 35
Gould, Sarah[4] 11, 37
Gould, Sarah Elizabeth[5] . . . 37, 86
Gould, Sarah F.[5] 37
Gould, Sarah Homer[5] 38, 87
Gould, Sophia A.[5] 37, 86
Gould, Susan Shaw[4] 12
Gould, Thomas 11, 12
Gould, Thomas F.[5] 37, 87
Gould, Warren[6] 87
Gould, Willard[6] 87
Gove, Elizabeth 116
Gove, Watie A. 68
Grant, Christopher 148, 155
Grant, Daniel 14
Grant, Daniel Frank[5] 45
Grant, Franklin[4] 15
Grant, Frederic Herbert[5] 46
Grant, Harriet Maria[4] 15, 45
Grant, John D.[4] 15, 44
Grant, John H.[5] 45
Grant, Mary 148
Grant, Mary 148, 155
Grant, Melinda[4] 15, 45
Grant, Sarah Elizabeth[5] 46
Grant, Thomas J.[4] 15, 45
Grant, Winifred[5] 46
Grigg, Eleanor M. M. 82
Grover, Hannah Russell 28
Guething, Charles Theodore . . 55
Guibard, Nellie E. 107

Haines, Sarah Magdalene . . . 129
Hall, Ammi 68
Hall, Arthur Floyd[5] 54
Hall, Bertha Louise[5] 68, 118
Hall, George W. 54
Hall, George Winslow[5] 54
Hall, Harriet[5] 54
Hall, Harry Elliot[6] 118
Hall, Hattie Maria[5] 54
Hall, Helen 46
Hall, Henry Lorenzo[5] 68, 118
Hall, Herbert Lorenzo[6] 118
Hall, Irene Gentle[6] 118
Hall, Mary 27
Hall, Phillips Russell[6] 118

PAGE

Halsey, Archibald Alexander . . 130
Halsey, Theodore Eugene[7] . . . 130
Hamilton, Lilla F. 94
Hammond, Clarence A. 123
Hammond, George A.[6] 123
Hammond, Lena C. 119
Hammond, Mabel F.[6] 123
Hammond, Mary E. 90
Hannigan, Margaret E. 138
Hanson, Margaret S. 132
Hapgood, Dr. Lyman 114
Hapgood, Richard L.[6] 114
Hardman, Alma E. 88
Harrington, ——[3] 4
Harrington, ——[3] 4
Harrington, Henry 4
Harrington, Mary Peirce[3] . . . 4, 10
Hartford, Caroline 97
Hartwell, Chandler Hudson[7] . . 133
Hartwell, Charles[7] 132
Hartwell, Charles F. 90
Hartwell, Eugenia Gertrude[6] . . 90
Hartwell, Frederick William[6] . 90, 132
Hartwell, Henry Winship[7] . . . 132
Hartwell, Herbert Eugene[6] . . . 90
Hartwell, I. Newton 73
Hartwell, Inez Eugenia[7] 133
Hartwell, Marion L.[5] . . . 73, 122
Hartwell, Walter Chandler[6] . . 90, 132
Hartwell, Walter Lewis[7] 132
Haskell, Annie[4] 30
Haskell, Franklin 30
Hathaway, Arvilla M.[6] 106
Hathaway, Frank[5] 53, 106
Hathaway, James D. 53
Hathaway, Lucy[5] 53, 106
Hathaway, Susan Ann 76
Hawke, George N.[6] 122
Hawke, Kendric 122
Hawke, May L.[6] 122
Hawkins, Harriet A. B. 61
Hayden, Amity[4] 10
Hayden, Amos C.[4] 10
Hayden, Ann[4] 10, 33
Hayden, Arthur Peirce[6] 81
Hayden, Caroline[4] 10
Hayden, Deborah[4] 10
Hayden, Edward S.[5] 33
Hayden, Elias Bond[4] 10
Hayden, Elizabeth J.[4] 10
Hayden, Frank W.[5] 33, 81
Hayden, Frederic O.[6] 81
Hayden, George H.[4] 10
Hayden, Harriet N.[4] 10
Hayden, Helen M.[6] 81, 128
Hayden, Henrietta S.[6] 81, 128
Hayden, Ida Louise[6] 81
Hayden, Lillian E.[6] 81
Hayden, Marian Louise[6] 81
Hayden, Mary E.[5] 33, 82

PAGE

Hayden, Mary Jane[4] 10, 33
Hayden, Susan[4] 10
Hayden, William 10
Hayden, William Harrington[4] . 10, 33
Hayden, William Henry[5] . . . 33, 81
Haynes, Charles Chauncy . . . 45
Haynes, Charles Ray[6] 98
Haynes, Edwin Mead[5] 45, 98
Haynes, Etta Maria[5] 45
Haynes, Etta Maria[6] 98, 140
Haynes, Franklin H.[5] 45, 97
Haynes, Harriet Anna[6] 98
Haynes, Leon[6] 98
Hayward, Sarah Elvira 95
Hesseltine, Emily B. 119
Hibbets, William Edgar 88
Higbee, Daisy Ladue 94
Higgins, Louisa M. 88
Hilton, Calvin 52
Hinton, Regina M. 75
Hobbs, Laura Eugenia 99
Hodge, Alice Mabel[5] 52
Hodge, Amy Ann[5] 52
Hodge, Bernice Gertrude[6] . . . 104
Hodge, Bertha Louise[5] 52, 105
Hodge, Edward Avery[5] . . . 52, 104
Hodge, Freeman Edward 52
Hodge, Freeman Edward[6] . . . 104
Hodge, Herbert Peirce[6] 105
Hodge, Linwood Russell[6] 105
Hodge, Susie Ethel[5] 52, 104
Hodge, Walter Powers[5] . . . 52, 104
Hodgson, Florence Ethel 139
Hogan, Elizabeth A. 89
Holding, Mary A. 42
Holmes, Hattie S. 124
Holmes, Sarah M. 81
Holt, Harriet F.[6] 98
Holt, James O. 98
Holt, Osgood W.[6] 98
Holton, Ellen E. 65
Homer, Sarah H. 37
Horrocks, May 126
Horton, Charles Burleigh . . . 50
Horton, Evelyn L.[6] 83
Horton, Frank E.[6] 83
Horton, Frank H. 83
Horton, Frederic W.[6] 83
Horton, Herbert W.[6] 83
Howard, Lillian A. 121
Howe, Elizabeth 6
Hoyt, Isaac Mills 88
Hubbard, Ora 95
Hudson, Inez Elizabeth 132
Hurd, Lillian A. 27
Hutchinson, Edna Ruth[6] . . 116, 144
Hutchinson, Edwin Parker[5] . . 65, 116
Hutchinson, Eliza Ann[4] . . . 21, 64
Hutchinson, Elizabeth Caroline, 63, 65
Hutchinson, Elizabeth Caroline[4], 22, 65

PAGE

Hutchinson, Elmira[4] 21
Hutchinson, Henry Augustus[4] . 22
Hutchinson, Lillian W.[5] . . 116, 144
Hutchinson, Lydia Lucetta[4] . 22, 65
Hutchinson, Mary Jane[4] . . . 21, 64
Hutchinson, Oliver Russell[4] . . 22, 65
Hutchinson, Samuel 21
Hutchinson, Samuel[4], Jr. 21
Hutchinson, Thomas A. 21
Hutchinson, William Peirce[4] . . 22

Jepson, Cynthia 51
Jerauld, Frederick 110
Jerauld, Wesley F.[6] 110
Johnson, —— 11
Johnson, Carey 23
Johnson, Dana 23
Johnson, Ellen L.[4] 11, 35
Johnson, Ernest Percy 132
Johnson, Ruth L.[7] 132
Johnson, Tracy 23
Johnson, William 23
Johnson, William H.[7] 132
Jones, Anne J. 37
Jones, Annie 113
Jones, Ernest R. 108
Jones, Roy Stanley[6] 108
Josselyn, Alfred Lincoln 104
Josselyn, Eleanor Mildred[6] . . . 104
Josselyn, John Francis[6] 104
Josselyn, Marion Lincoln[6] . . . 104
Joyce, Avery Lincoln[6] 108
Joyce, Edwin Lincoln 108
Joyce, Marshall Woodside[6] . . . 108

Kane, Harriet 137
Keating, Abbie Louise 63
Keay, Hannah W. 54
Keck, Philip 39
Keene, Blanche W. 53
Keene, William 18
Kelly, Mary Elizabeth 123
Kendall, Agnes 67
Kendall, Charles William 105
Kendall, William Thorndike[6] . . 105
Keniston, Blanche Colby[6] . . . 96
Keniston, Charles 43
Keniston, Charles Edgar[5] . . . 43, 95
Keniston, Charles Edgar[6], Jr., 95, 139
Keniston, Charles Elbert[7] . . . 139
Keniston, Dorothy Elvira[7] . . . 139
Keniston, Ethel May 139
Keniston, Ethel May[6] 96
Keniston, Henry Oscar[5] . . . 43, 96
Keniston, Ralph Hayward[6] . . . 95
Kennedy, Esther 70
Kettell, George H.[6] 113
Kettell, Hattie C.[6] 113
Kettell, Howard 113
Kezar, Emma N. 77

PAGE

Kimball, Marion 98
Kincaid, Foster Lee[6] 105
Kincaid, Walter Edward[6] 105
Kincaid, Walter Lee 105
Kingman, Anna 5
Kingsbury, Fred B., Jr. 118
Kingsbury, Russell[6] 118
Kinson, Polly A. 39
Klucken, Raphael 117
Klucken, Russell Sivori[6] 117
Knaeble, Carrie 125
Knoblock, Pauline 105
Knower, Ernest[6] 87
Knower, George 87
Knower, Mark[6] 87
Knower, Maud[6] 87
Knower, Max G.[6] 87
Knowles, Elsie P. 26
Kolb, Charles J.[7] 144
Kolb, Edward J. 144
Kolb, Harold H.[7] 144

Lansing, Eugene 134
Lascelle, Charles I. 140
Lascelle, Harold Sidney[7] 140
Lascelle, Marion Ruth[7] 140
Lawrence, Annie Vincent[5] . . . 34
Lawrence, Francis Warren[5] . . 34, 82
Lawrence, Theodore J. 34
Lawrence, Vincent S.[6] 83
Lawrence, Warren F.[6] 83
Leach, Thomas 6
Learned, Anna Garfield 66
Learned, Lucy 7
Le Fevre, Caroline Zoa 58
Lewis, Anna May[6] 95, 139
Lewis, Annie 54
Lewis, Benjamin[6] 95
Lewis, Effie[6] 95, 138
Lewis, Nettie[6] 95
Lewis, William H. 95
Lillie, Eleanora 81
Lingham, Ida 116
Linquist, Matilda 133
Lippincott, Gertrude M. 53
Little, Frank W. 24
Livingston, Mary T. 12
Locke, Abigail 158, 159
Locke, Addie E.[5] 61, 112
Locke, Adelaide E.[5] 61, 111
Locke, Adeline Matilda[4] . . . 21, 62
Locke, Alfred 12
Locke, Alfred[4] 12
Locke, Alice Caroline[5] 63
Locke, Alice G. 131
Locke, Amelia[5] 39
Locke, Amos Russell[4] 21, 61
Locke, Anna B.[5] 39
Locke, Benjamin Franklin[5] . . . 63
Locke, Bessie Emma[5] 63

PAGE

Locke, Caroline A. L.[5] 61, 111
Locke, Carrie B.[5] 39
Locke, Charles[5] 39
Locke, Charles H.[6] 88
Locke, Clara G.[5] 62, 114
Locke, Cora L.[5] 62, 114
Locke, Daniel Wyman 63
Locke, Daniel Wyman[5] 63
Locke, Dorothy A.[6] 88
Locke, Edna F.[5] 62
Locke, Effie C.[6] 88
Locke, Eliza Shattuck[4] 21, 61
Locke, Elizabeth Russell[4] . . 21, 62
Locke, Ellen M.[5] 39
Locke, Elmira Russell[4] 20, 60
Locke, Elsie Caroline[5] 63
Locke, Elwood Osborne[5] 63
Locke, Emeline 15
Locke, Everett Burnside[5] 63
Locke, Florence[6] 114
Locke, Frances Ann[4] 20, 60
Locke, Frances Louisa[4] . . . 21, 64
Locke, Francis[5] 38
Locke, Frank A.[6] 88
Locke, Fred[6] 114
Locke, Fred M.[5] 62, 114
Locke, Frederic Prescott[5] 63
Locke, George[5] 38
Locke, George Judson Carlton[5] . 63
Locke, George O.[5] 61
Locke, George Washington[4] . . 21, 62
Locke, Gertrude[7] 144
Locke, Harriet 15
Locke, Harriet Ann[4] 21
Locke, Harry[5] 62
Locke, Helen Dean[6] 88
Locke, Idalene Crosby[5] 63
Locke, James M.[5] 39, 88
Locke, Jonathan 21
Locke, Jonathan[4] 20
Locke, Jonathan Oliver[4] 21, 63
Locke, Josephine E.[6] 88
Locke, Josiah[4] 20
Locke, Kate E.[5] 39
Locke, Lewis Oliver[5] 63, 115
Locke, Lillie M.[6] 88, 131
Locke, Lottie M.[5] 61, 112
Locke, Marjorie[6] 115
Locke, Marjorie B.[6] 88
Locke, Mary Ame 16
Locke, Mary Caroline[4] 21
Locke, Mary J.[5] 39, 88
Locke, Mary Russell[4] 20, 60
Locke, Matilda Louisa[4] 21
Locke, Micajah 20
Locke, Otis, Jr. 61
Locke, Rebecca Ann[4] 21, 61
Locke, Ronalda Wilhelmina[7] . . 144
Locke, Sarah Maria[4] 21, 63
Locke, Stillman A.[5] 61

PAGE

Locke, Susan Adelia[4] 21, 61
Locke, Susan E.[5] 61, 111
Locke, Varnum Prescott[4] 21, 63
Locke, Varnum Prescott[5] 63
Locke, Varnum Shattuck[4] . . . 21
Locke, Walter J.[5] 39, 88
Locke, Walter Ronald[6] 115, 144
Locke, Walter Wyman[5] . . . 63, 115
Locke, Warren Fisher[6] 115
Locke, Warren Shattuck[4] 21
Locke, Warren Shattuck[5] 63
Locke, Willard[5] 62
Locke, William[4] 12, 38
Locke, William[5] 39
Locke, William Eugene[5] 63
Locke, William Micajah[4] 21, 62
Lord, Florence E.[6] 125
Lord, Frank H. C. 125
Lord, George Forestall[6] 125
Lord, Henry A.[6] 125
Lothrop, Charles E.[5] 35, 83
Lothrop, Eben C.[5] 35
Lothrop, Eben J. 35
Lothrop, Evelyn May[6] 83
Lothrop, Everett C.[6] 83
Lothrop, Lillian D.[5] 35, 83
Lowe, Mabel Frances 96
Lunt, Ann 17
Lunt, Henrietta 114

Maclay, Etta 143
Maher, Christina E. 88
Maitrejean, Louise 76
Mann, Jeremiah E. 79
Mann, Mabel A.[5] 79
Mansfield, Caroline M. 8
Marcotte, Delia 131
Marston, Mary E. 68
Martell, Louise 40
Martin, N. Arline 119
Mathews, Ida M. 105
McCallum, Inez Eugenia 133
McConaghay, Marion[7] 144
McConaghay, Robert 144
McCormack, Annie 109
McCoy, Dorothy Gould[7] 129
McCoy, William Porter 129
McDonald, Elizabeth 80
MacFarlane, Lillian May[6] . . . 74
MacFarlane, William 74
MacFarlane, Willie[5] 74
McGee, Margaret Gertrude . . . 102
McGlaulin, Maude L. 73
McGrath, Elizabeth 33
McGregor, Isabella 96
MacKusick, Alice E.[5] 69
MacKusick, Allen Amasa[6] . . . 120
MacKusick, Amasa A. 69
MacKusick, Center S.[6] 120
MacKusick, Charles Edward[5] . 69, 120

PAGE

MacKusick, Harry A.[5] 69
McLean, Sarah Katherine . . 50, 91
McNamara, Agnes Mary 134
McNear, Robert J. 39
Medcalf, Donald Glenn[7] 137
Medcalf, Elsie Abigail[7] 137
Medcalf, Eveline[7] 137
Medcalf, Frank Linn[7] 137
Medcalf, Howard George[7] . . . 137
Medcalf, Merlin[7] 137
Medcalf, Roy William[7] 136
Medcalf, U. G. 136
Medcalf, Zella Frances[7] 136
Melvin, Fred P. 53
Merriam, Adelaide 62
Merrill, Bernice B.[7] 128
Merrill, Frank D.[7] 128, 146
Merrill, Isaack 128
Merrill, Lucius 114
Merrill, Marion L.[6] 114
Merrill, Norman Hayden[6] . . . 146
Merrill, Robert L.[6] 114
Messer, Clinton Fairfield[5] 77
Messer, George C. 77
Metcalf, Andrew J.[4] 19, 56
Metcalf, Ella G.[5] 55, 107
Metcalf, Henry[4] 19
Metcalf, Phebe A.[4] 19, 55
Metcalf, William 19
Metcalf, William A.[5] 56
Metcalf, William Peirce[4] . . . 19, 55
Metcalf, Willie H.[5] 55
Miller, Sarah E. 15
Mills, Isabella 143
Mitchell, Cora Bell 67
Mitchell, Edgar Willis 141
Mitchell, Ernest Wilson 141
Mitchell, Ernest Wilson[7], Jr. . . 141
Mitchell, Leslie Edgar[7] 141
Mitchell, Newell Wilson[7] 141
Mixer, Henrietta 70
Montgomery, Sarah 98
Moorhouse, Arthur B. 107
Moorhouse, Helen W.[6] 107
Morrison, Martha 41
Morse, Georgie 146
Morton, Alice[5] 50
Morton, Chester A.[5] 50, 101
Morton, Harry[5] 50
Morton, Malvina[4] 16, 49
Morton, Marcus[4] 16, 49
Morton, Mildred[6] 101
Morton, Stephen 16
Mosman, Anson Louis[6] 127
Mosman, Craig L. 127
Moulton, Arthur B.[6] 86
Moulton, Daisy[6] 86
Moulton, Edward[6] 86
Moulton, Edward B. 86
Moulton, Emma 144

PAGE

Moulton, Louis[6] 86
Mulliken, William H. 76
Munroe, Martha . . . 156, 157, 159
Munroe, William 156, 157
Muriel, Lillian 116

Newcomb, Annie True 32
Newman, Mabelle W. 129
Newton, Rectina 42
Newton, Sarah 43
Nichols, Abigail W. 18
Nichols, Albert Everett[6] 106
Nichols, Alvin Augustus[5] 53
Nichols, Amy Loretta[6] . . . 106, 141
Nichols, Benjamin F. 53
Nichols, Chester Alvin[6] 106
Nichols, Clara Mildred[6] 106
Nichols, Edward Everett[5] . . 53, 106
Nichols, Eva Lillian[6] 106
Nichols, Florence May[6] 106
Nichols, Frank Peirce[5] 53, 105
Nichols, Frank Peirce[6], Jr. . . . 106
Nichols, George Francis[5] 53
Nichols, Harry Chester[5] 53
Nichols, Mary Louise[5] 53
Nichols, Maud Ethel[6] 106
Nichols, Nellie Frances[5] 53
Nichols, Ralph Irvin[6] 106
Nichols, Walter Herbert[5] 53
Noble, Lucy Ann 75

Ober, Ena 140
Olds, W. J. 93
Oliver, Mollie 134
Ordway, John C. 56
Ordway, Lena G.[5] 56, 107
Ordway, Maurice[6] 107
Ordway, Nellie E.[5] 56, 107
Ordway, Willis E.[5] 56, 107
Osborn, Florence Louise[6] . . . 93, 135
Osborn, Henry E. 93
Osborn, Henry Ernest[6] 93
Osborn, Irving Arnold[6] 93
Osborn, Laura Burton 92
Osborn, Louis Carr[5] 93, 136
Osborne, Edmund Joseph[7] . . . 136
Osborne, Lawrence Henry[7] . . . 136
Osborne, Leon Adelard[7] 136
Otis, Theodore L. 55

Packard, Alvin[4] 10
Packard, Daniel 10
Packard, Daniel Webster[4] . . . 10
Packard, Mary Elizabeth[4] . . . 10
Page, Abel 17
Parke, Edyth F.[6] 122
Parke, Frederick A. 122
Parke, Hazel L.[6] 122
Parke, Mildred L.[6] 122
Parke, Ruth A.[6] 122

PAGE

Parmelee, Doris Farnham . . . 64
Parmenter, George Livingstone . 110
Partridge, Bertha Caroline . . . 101
Patten, Mary 61
Patterson, Donald[7] 142
Patterson, Raymond Shepard[7] . 142
Patterson, Searles 142
Paul, Arthur 68
Paul, Elsie V.[6] 109
Paul, Josiah O. 109
Peabody, Ernest A. 107
Peabody, Hazel A.[6] 107
Peabody, Helen M.[6] 107
Peabody, Pauline[6] 107
Pearson, Ellen Maria Clark . . . 91
Pease, B. F. 61
Pease, F. W.[5] 61, 111
Pease, Frederick W.[6] 112
Pease, Louisa M.[5] 61, 112
Peck, Arthur Llewelyn 138
Peck, Arthur Llewelyn[7], Jr. . . 138
Peck, Bertha 95
Peck, William Loring 91
Peirce, Abbie Frances[4] 30
Peirce, Abby Ann[4] 30
Peirce, Abiel[2] 3, 5
Peirce, Abigail (Comee) 1
Peirce, Abijah Leavitt[2] 3, 6
Peirce, Abner F.[4] 27, 73
Peirce, Ada F.[4] 18
Peirce, Adaline L.[4] 27, 72
Peirce, Adeline[3] 9, 31
Peirce, Albert K.[6] 98
Peirce, Alfred Benjamin[6] 99
Peirce, Alice[5] 76, 125
Peirce, Alice Munroe[5] 48
Peirce, Allan Noble[5] 76, 125
Peirce, Allan Noble[6], Jr. 125
Peirce, Amanda[3] 5, 16
Peirce, Amity[2] 3, 4
Peirce, Andrew[5] 76
Peirce, Anna[3] 5, 19
Peirce, Anna D.[3] 4, 12
Peirce, Anna Florence[5] 52
Peirce, Annie Mahala[4] 29
Peirce, Anthony 148, 153
Peirce, Arthur Bacon[5] 49
Peirce, Arthur Winslow[5] 47
Peirce, Arvilla[5] 53
Peirce, Barbara[6] 98
Peirce, Benjamin[3] 8, 29
Peirce, Benjamin Horace[4] . . . 16, 47
Peirce, Benjamin Locke[5] . . . 48, 99
Peirce, Bertha Louise[5] 76
Peirce, Betsey[2] Hall Gray . . 2, 3, 6
Peirce, Betsey Hooper[3] 8, 30
Peirce, Caroline[5] 57
Peirce, Caroline Augusta[4] . . . 29
Peirce, Cecilia Antoinette[5] . . . 75
Peirce, Charles[3] 5, 17

PAGE

Peirce, Charles A.[4] 27
Peirce, Charles Appleton[5] . . 48, 99
Peirce, Charles Edward[4] . . . 17, 51
Peirce, Charles Ellsworth[4] . . . 20
Peirce, Charles Horace[6] 99
Peirce, Charles Leonard[4] . . . 29, 77
Peirce, Charlotte[3] 5
Peirce, Charlotte[3] 7, 28
Peirce, Chester Francis[5] 80
Peirce, Clara Etta[5] 39
Peirce, Clara Etta[5] 39, 88
Peirce, Clarence[5] 53
Peirce, Clarence Frost[6] 99
Peirce, Clifford Munroe[6] 99
Peirce, Constance Olga[6] 122
Peirce, Daisy Anna[5] 76
Peirce, Daniel Allen[5] 80
Peirce, David Leander[6] 98
Peirce, Delmont Locke[5] 39
Peirce, Eben F.[4] 14, 44
Peirce, Ebenezer Prentiss[3] . . . 5, 14
Peirce, Edith C.[6] 122
Peirce, Edith E.[4] 32
Peirce, Edward[5] 54
Peirce, Edward Benton[4] 15
Peirce, Edward Warren[5] 77
Peirce, Edwin Hoyt[5] 73, 122
Peirce, Elijah Allen[3] 8
Peirce, Eliza[3] 8
Peirce, Eliza[3] 8
Peirce, Eliza[4] 14, 43
Peirce, Eliza A.[3] 9
Peirce, Eliza Amity[3] 7, 27
Peirce, Eliza Ann[4] 29
Peirce, Elizabeth[6] 123
Peirce, Elizabeth A.[4] 27, 73
Peirce, Elizabeth Allen[4] 29
Peirce, Elizabeth C. B.[4] . . . 19, 56
Peirce, Elizabeth Melinda[3] . . . 5, 17
Peirce, Elizabeth Spencer[5] . . . 76
Peirce, Elmira[3] 5, 19
Peirce, Elmira[4] 13, 40
Peirce, Emeline[4] 15, 46
Peirce, Emily[4] 14, 43
Peirce, Ernest P.[5] 57
Peirce, Ethel H.[5] 73
Peirce, Everett[5] 53
Peirce, Florence Edna[5] 76
Peirce, Florence Elizabeth[6] . . . 89
Peirce, Florence Ethelyn[5] 73
Peirce, Frances Adelaide[4] . . . 14, 44
Peirce, Frances E.[3] 6
Peirce, Francis E.[4] 18, 54
Peirce, Francis Waldo[4] 29, 76
Peirce, Francis Waldo[5], Jr. . . . 76
Peirce, Frank L.[5] 54
Peirce, Frank P.[4] 19, 57
Peirce, Franklin[4] 28, 73
Peirce, Fred Winslow[5] 47
Peirce, Frederick Henry[4] . . . 12, 40

PAGE

Peirce, Frederick James[6] 89
Peirce, Frederick Royal[5] 73
Peirce, George[2] 5, 13
Peirce, George[4] 29, 75
Peirce, George[5] 54
Peirce, George[5], Jr. 75
Peirce, George Albert[4] 29, 76
Peirce, George Albert[5] 76
Peirce, George H.[5] 46
Peirce, George Howard[5] 80
Peirce, George L.[5] 75
Peirce, George Lawrence[5] 76
Peirce, George W.[3] 9, 32
Peirce, George W.[4] 12
Peirce, George W.[4] 15
Peirce, George W.[4] 27
Peirce, George William[6] 99
Peirce, Georgia A.[4] 32
Peirce, Grace Allen[5] 76
Peirce, Grenville P.[4] 15, 46
Peirce, Hannah W.[4] 27
Peirce, Harold Spencer[6] 125
Peirce, Harrie Winn[5] 47, 98
Peirce, Harriet Ann[4] 13, 40
Peirce, Harriet L.[5] 46
Peirce, Harry Elmore[6] 89
Peirce, Harry Onslow[5] 48
Peirce, Helen Almira[6] 89, 131
Peirce, Helen E.[3] 6
Peirce, Henry Franklin[5] 73
Peirce, Herbert[4] 15
Peirce, Herbert Fleming[5] 44
Peirce, Herbert Russell[5] . . . 48, 99
Peirce, Hinton Noble[5] 76
Peirce, Horace Winslow[5] 49
Peirce, Howard W.[4] 32
Peirce, Ida Francena[6] 99
Peirce, Ida J.[5] 39, 89
Peirce, Jacob Perkins[3] 9
Peirce, James[3] 5, 19
Peirce, James Adams[4] 12, 39
Peirce, James Avery[5] 57
Peirce, James Everett[4] . . . 19, 56, 57
Peirce, James Horrocks[6] 126
Peirce, Jane Dow[5] 57
Peirce, Jane Maria[4] 12
Peirce, Jerome[4] 12
Peirce, Jesse Franklin[6] 89
Peirce, Jesse H.[5] 39, 89
Peirce, John 148, 154
Peirce, John[5] 53
Peirce, John Appleton Prentiss[3], 5, 16
Peirce, John Brooks[4] 28, 75
Peirce, John Brooks Leonard[3] . 7, 28
Peirce, John Francis[4] 17, 51
Peirce, John Frederic[5] 80
Peirce, John H.[5] 48
Peirce, John L.[3] 5, 18
Peirce, John L.[4], Jr. 18, 53
Peirce, John O.[3] 6

PAGE

Peirce, John Winslow[4] 16, 47
Peirce, John Wise[4] 12
Peirce, Jonas 1, 148, 154, 156
Peirce, Jonas[2] 2, 3, 4
Peirce, Jonas[3], Jr. 5, 12
Peirce, Jonas Lorenzo[4] 12, 39
Peirce, Joseph 148, 154
Peirce, Joseph[3] 6
Peirce, Joseph C.[3] 7
Peirce, Joseph Henry[4] 30, 77
Peirce, Joseph Leonard[5] 77
Peirce, Kittie Louise[5] 73
Peirce, Laurence L.[5] 47, 98
Peirce, Laurence L.[6], Jr. 98
Peirce, Leander[4] 15, 47
Peirce, Leonard[2] 3, 8
Peirce, Leonard[3] 8
Peirce, Leonard Solomon[5] 76
Peirce, Lesbia Alma[5] 57, 108
Peirce, Lilla[5] 54
Peirce, Lizzie Marion[5] 52, 104
Peirce, Louisa[4] 13
Peirce, Louisa[4] 13
Peirce, Louisa M. B.[4] 19, 56
Peirce, Louise[6] 123
Peirce, Lucy[2] 3, 7
Peirce, Lucy[3] 7
Peirce, Lucy Amanda[4] 28, 74
Peirce, Lucy Ann Noble[5] 76
Peirce, Lucy Elmira[3] 6
Peirce, Lydia[3] 4, 11
Peirce, Lydia Ann[4] 17
Peirce, Mabel F.[5] 75, 123
Peirce, Mabel H.[5] 76
Peirce, Mabel Louise[5] 48
Peirce, Mahala[3] 8
Peirce, Margaret Elizabeth[5] . . . 75
Peirce, Margaret Ellen[4] 29
Peirce, Margaret Ellen[4] 30, 77
Peirce, Margie Louise[5] 44
Peirce, Maria H.[4] 29
Peirce, Marietta[4] 16, 48
Peirce, Marion Appleton[6] 99
Peirce, Marjorie Elizabeth[5] . . . 44
Peirce, Martha A.[5] 39
Peirce, Martha Adaline[4] 29
Peirce, Mary[3] 5
Peirce, Mary[4] 31, 79
Peirce, Mary A. 5
Peirce, Mary Agnes[5] 80
Peirce, Mary Amber[5] 57, 108
Peirce, Mary Ame[5] 48
Peirce, Mary Amy[4] 12, 39
Peirce, Mary Ann[3] 8, 30
Peirce, Mary Ann[4] 18, 52
Peirce, Mary E.[4] 18
Peirce, Mary E.[5] 73, 122
Peirce, Mary Eliza Gale[4] 29, 75
Peirce, Mary Elizabeth[5] 80
Peirce, Mary Elizabeth Prentiss[3], 6, 20

PAGE

Peirce, Mary Ellen[4] 29
Peirce, Mary Ellen[5] 77, 126
Peirce, Mary Fairfield[4] 30
Peirce, Mary H.[3] 7, 27
Peirce, Mary H.[4] 27, 72
Peirce, Mary Harris[4] 17
Peirce, May Adeline[5] 76, 125
Peirce, Minnie Alice[4] 20, 59
Peirce, Minnie G.[5] 75, 123
Peirce, Mira E.[5] 46
Peirce, Myrtle J.[6] 125
Peirce, Nellie M.[5] 75, 123
Peirce, Olive E.[5] 39, 89
Peirce, Oliver[3] 5
Peirce, Oliver[3] 8, 29
Peirce, Oliver[5] 76
Peirce, Oliver[5] 76, 126
Peirce, Oliver Albert[6] 126
Peirce, Oliver Allen[4] 29, 75
Peirce, Orlena Frances[5] 52
Peirce, Philip Cook[5] 49
Peirce, Regina Hinton[5] 76
Peirce, Richard[4] 18, 53
Peirce, Roger Munroe[6] 99
Peirce, Rosalie Lunt[4] 17
Peirce, Rosalie Lunt[4] 17, 51
Peirce, Rosanna A.[3] 6
Peirce, Roxa[3] 5, 13
Peirce, Royal[3] 7, 27
Peirce, Royal K.[5] 73, 122
Peirce, Rufus H.[5] 76
Peirce, Ruth B.[5] 73
Peirce, Samuel[2] 3, 5
Peirce, Samuel[3], Jr. 5, 18
Peirce, Samuel[4], 3d 18
Peirce, Sarah 159
Peirce, Sarah[4] 17, 51
Peirce, Sarah A.[4] 12
Peirce, Sarah E.[4] 31, 79
Peirce, Sarah Elizabeth[4] 29
Peirce, Sarah F.[4] 18, 53
Peirce, Sarah P.[3] 5, 14
Peirce, Selina Harriet[3] 6
Peirce, Seth Frederic[4] 32
Peirce, Shelley Dexter[6] 100
Peirce, Solomon . . 1–3, 148, 149, 158
Peirce, Solomon[2] 3
Peirce, Sophia[3] 5, 17
Peirce, Spencer Pope[5] 76
Peirce, Stephen H.[4] 27
Peirce, Susan[3] 9, 30
Peirce, Susan Arnold[4] 17, 52
Peirce, Susan Gertrude[4] . . . 32, 80
Peirce, Susan Locke[4] 14
Peirce, Susan M.[3] 6
Peirce, Susan M.[3] 6
Peirce, Susannah[3] 5, 18
Peirce, Susie Russell[5] 48
Peirce, Temple Harold[6] 100
Peirce, Thaddeus[2] 3, 7

PAGE

Peirce, Thaddeus[3], Jr. 7, 28
Peirce, Thaddeus B.[4] 27, 73
Peirce, Theodore Saunders[5] . . . 59
Peirce, Thomas Brown[4] 14
Peirce, Thomas Perkins[3] 5, 15
Peirce, Thomas William[4] . . . 15, 46
Peirce, Walter Horace[5] 48, 99
Peirce, Walter Theodore[6] 99
Peirce, Warren Appleton[4] . . 16, 49
Peirce, Warren Appleton[5], Jr. . . 49
Peirce, William[2] 3, 8, 9
Peirce, William[3] 8, 28
Peirce, William[3], Jr. 9, 31
Peirce, William Arthur[5] . . . 73, 122
Peirce, William E.[4] 20, 59
Peirce, William F.[5] 75
Peirce, William Franklin[5] . . . 51
Peirce, William H.[4] 27, 72
Peirce, William Henry Hathaway[5], 76
Peirce, William Lorenzo[3] 6, 20
Peirce, William S.[3] 9
Peirce, William Waldo[4] 31
Peirce, William Waldo[4] . . . 32, 80
Peirce, William Waldo[5] 80
Peirce, William Wallace[5] 46
Peirce, Willie H.[5] 75
Penney, Elizabeth[6] 83
Penney, Henry C. 83
Penney, Josephine F.[6] 83
Perkins, Ethel I.[6] 111
Perkins, George 111
Perkins, Irma A.[6] 111
Perkins, Sarah 8
Pers, John 1, 148–150
Peterson, Frank C. 71
Pettigrew, Albert S. 51
Pettigrew, Clarabelle[5] 51, 103
Pettigrew, Ella Albertha[5] 51
Pettigrew, Lizzie Augusta[5] . . 51, 103
Pettingill, Emma F. 73
Phillebrown, Anne 158, 159
Phillips, Elizabeth E. 11
Phillips, John Keyes 66
Phillips, Lester[5] 66
Phillips, Lou Belle 118
Phillips, Mabel Etta[5] 66
Pierce, Anna Lydia 47
Pierce, Charles L.[6] 94
Pierce, Clara E.[6] 94
Pierce, George L. 94
Pierce, Lois Stearns 22
Pierce, Olive 12
Pierce, Sybil 22
Pitts, Anna Peirce[5] 40
Pitts, Annie Hollywood[6] 91
Pitts, Arthur Russell[5] 40, 92
Pitts, Carl Mortimer[6] 91, 134
Pitts, Charles[5] 40
Pitts, Clara Belle[6] 91, 133
Pitts, Clara Clark[6] 91, 134

PAGE

Pitts, Elmira Cotting[6] 92
Pitts, Everett Clark[7] 134
Pitts, George Franklin[6] . . . 91, 134
Pitts, George Harold[7] 134
Pitts, George Staples[5] 40, 91
Pitts, Harriet Ellen[7] 134
Pitts, Harriet Louisa 50
Pitts, Harriet Louisa[5] 40, 91
Pitts, Harvard Brooks[5] 40
Pitts, Inez Magnolia[7] 133
Pitts, Lemuel 40
Pitts, Lemuel[5], Jr. 40, 90
Pitts, Lemuel[6], 3d 91, 133
Pitts, Malcolm Everett[7] 133
Pitts, Marion Hammond[6] . . . 91
Pitts, Mary Elizabeth[7] 134
Pitts, Mary Eva Thayer[6] . . . 91, 133
Pitts, Paul[6] 91
Pitts, Ralph E.[7] 133
Pitts, Ralph Shaw[6] 91, 133
Pitts, Rolfe Eugene[7] 133
Pitts, Ruth Hammond[7] 133
Pitts, Theodore Mortimer[7] . . . 134
Plestid, Minnie 135
Porter, Col. Burr 70
Porter, Dorothy Dwight[6] 120
Porter, Henry Hobart, Jr. . . . 120
Porter, Katherine Delano[5] . . 70, 120
Porter, Katherine Delano[6] . . . 120
Porter, Maitland[6] 120
Porter, Margaret Seton[6] 120
Poulter, Abigail 158, 159–161
Poulter, John 160, 161
Poulter, Jonathan 160, 161
Pratt, Bessie W. 127
Pratt, Catherine[6] 93
Pratt, Chester Brown 102
Pratt, Daniel Chester[6] 102
Pratt, Marshall Cotting[6] 93
Pratt, Orestus M. 93
Prentiss, Lydia 4, 5
Prentiss, Mary 6
Prescott, Eva Floraetta 44
Prescott, Sarah D. 26
Preston, Ellen 77
Proctor, Marion Louise 67
Puffer, Emma J.[6] 90
Puffer, James P.[6] 90
Puffer, R. Edwin[6] 90
Puffer, Rollin P. 89
Pulver, Letitia A. 86
Putnum, Bertram I. 109

Quinn, Nellie 135
Quinn, Sarah 46

Ramsdell, Anna Louisa[4] . . . 17, 50
Ramsdell, Bertha Louisa[5] . . 50, 102
Ramsdell, Bertha Louisa[6] . . . 91
Ramsdell, Charles Henry[5] . . 50, 102
Ramsdell, Charles Henry[6] 91
Ramsdell, Clarence Henry[5] . . . 50
Ramsdell, Clarence Henry[6] . . . 91
Ramsdell, Elmer Pitts[5] 50
Ramsdell, Elmer Pitts[6] 91
Ramsdell, Emeline Melinda[4] . . 17
Ramsdell, Harriet Alice[5] 50
Ramsdell, Harriet Alice[6] 91
Ramsdell, Robert Charles[6] . . . 102
Ramsdell, Thomas 17
Ramsdell, Thomas Emery[6] . . . 102
Ramsdell, Thomas Henry 91
Ramsdell, Thomas Henry[4] . . 17, 50
Rand, Hannah Josephine 74
Rawson, Sallie 64
Ray, Lydia Paine 47
Rayner, Adele Grace[6] 125
Rayner, Clarissa E.[6] 125
Rayner, Herbert H. 125
Rayner, Marie L.[6] 125
Rayner, Sidney E.[6] 125
Reed, Charles E.[6] 109
Reed, Edward J. 109
Revere, Alfred Herbert[7] 138
Revere, George Asa[6] 94
Revere, George O. 94
Revere, Herbert Eugene[6] . . . 94, 138
Revere, Paul[6] 94
Revere, Paul[7] 138
Reynolds, Edward 106
Reynolds, Frank A.[6] 106
Rich, Hannah W. 71
Richardson, Annie Belle[6] 103
Richardson, Clement Swan[6] . . 103
Richardson, Ella Florence[6] . . . 103
Richardson, Emily Jane[6] 126
Richardson, Francis Gould[6] . . . 87
Richardson, George Homer[6] . 87, 131
Richardson, Gladys[6] 87
Richardson, Gould[6] 87
Richardson, Joseph C. 103
Richardson, Mary A. (Davis) . . 56
Richardson, Mary F. 110
Richardson, Mary Locke[7] . . . 131
Richardson, Mary S.[5] 38
Richardson, May Gould[6] 87
Richardson, Nathaniel F. 126
Richardson, Nathaniel F.[6], 3d . . 126
Richardson, Ruth Everett[6] . . . 87
Richardson, Wendell E. 87
Richardson, Wendell Locke[7] . . 131
Rivers, Catherine[7] 137
Rivers, Dorothy[7] 137
Rivers, H. B. 137
Rivers, Langdon Vernon[7] . . . 137
Rivers, Le Roy[7] 137
Roberts, Alice Maud 116
Robertson, Jessie Rebecca . . . 118
Robinson, Edith Noyes[6] . . 104, 141
Robinson, Florence 95

PAGE

Robinson, Joseph Newell 104
Robinson, Rosalie Lunt[6] . . 104, 141
Rockwood, Lillian 143
Rogers, Elizabeth 148, 155
Rogers, Thomas 148, 155
Roi, Alvena 136
Ross, Estelle E.[6] 121
Ross, Thomas E. 121
Rowell, Emma J. 39
Russell, Abbie Louise 47
Russell, Albin Oliver[4] 23, 67
Russell, Albin Wilmot[5] 68
Russell, Alden Dana[4] 22, 67
Russell, Alden Hesseltine[6] . . . 119
Russell, Alfred Morton[5] . . . 66, 117
Russell, Amos 6
Russell, Amos[3] 7, 22
Russell, Amos Frank[6] 117
Russell, Amos Frost[4] 23, 68
Russell, Amos Lawrence[5] 66
Russell, Amos Wellington[4] . . . 22, 65
Russell, Annie Elizabeth[6] 117
Russell, Annie Pierce[5] 67, 117
Russell, Arthur Morton[6] 117
Russell, Arthur Stearns[5] . . . 66, 117
Russell, Beatrice Lois[6] 117
Russell, Betsey[3] 6, 21
Russell, Caroline Watie[5] 68
Russell, Catherine A.[3] 7, 23
Russell, Charles William[4] 23
Russell, Charlotte Estelle[5] . . . 66
Russell, Clarence Albert[5] . . . 67, 118
Russell, Clifford Lyman[5] 66
Russell, Dana Howard[5] 67
Russell, Edith 68
Russell, Edith Lois[5] 67
Russell, Ellen Almira[4] 22, 66
Russell, Elmer Austin[4] 22, 67
Russell, Elmira[3] 6, 20
Russell, Emeline[3] 7, 23
Russell, Emily A. 106
Russell, Etta Lois[4] 22
Russell, Florence Agnes[5] 67
Russell, Frank Arthur[5] 65, 117
Russell, Frank Howard[5] . . . 68, 119
Russell, Fred Amos[5] 68, 119
Russell, George Henry[4] . . . 23, 68
Russell, George Oliver[5] 68
Russell, George R. Dunn[5] . . . 68
Russell, George Warren[5] 67
Russell, Harriet 13
Russell, Harry Wellington[6] . . . 117
Russell, Henry Wellington[5] . . 65, 116
Russell, Herbert Henry[4] . . . 22, 67
Russell, Herbert Percy[5] . . . 67, 117
Russell, Hilda Frances[6] 117
Russell, Howard Albin[5] 68
Russell, John Hamilton[4] . . . 22, 66
Russell, Loring Pierce[4] 22
Russell, Louisa Caroline[4] . . . 23, 69

PAGE

Russell, Louise C. 57
Russell, Lucetta[3] 6, 21
Russell, Lucinda Ann[4] 23, 69
Russell, Mabel Lois[5] 67, 118
Russell, Marcus Morton[4] . . . 22, 66
Russell, Marion Esther[5] 67
Russell, Mary[3] 6
Russell, Mary Elizabeth[4] . . . 23, 68
Russell, Maud Elma[5] 67
Russell, Olive[5] 118
Russell, Oliver[3] 7, 22
Russell, Peggy 5
Russell, Phillip Wellington[6] . . . 118
Russell, Stanley[5] 67
Russell, Sybil Pierce[4] 22
Russell, Theodore Lyman[4] . . 22, 66
Russell, Waldo Everett[5] 67
Russell, Walter Taber[5] 66
Russell, Wilbur Hammond[6] . . . 119
Russell, Winifred[6] 119, 145

Safford, Clifton H.[6] 110
Safford, Ervin H.[6] 110
Safford, Estus E.[6] 110
Safford, Ethel B.[6] 110
Safford, Fred E.[6] 110
Safford, Henry 110
Sage, Sarah J. 110
Sala, Albertina[6] 103
Sala, Caiv.[6] 103
Sala, Edward[6] 103
Sala, Joseph 102
Sanborn, Alfred G. 112
Sanborn, Alice M.[6] 112
Sanborn, Grace A.[6] 112
Sanborn, Lizzie M. 62
Sargent, Jennie 83
Saunders, Harriet P. 59
Saunders, Joseph Scritchley . . 58
Saunders, Martin 160, 161
Saunders, Mary 160, 161
Saunders, Sarah Alice 126
Sawtell, Antoinette L. 39
Sawyer, Almira J. 19
Sawyer, Mary Susan 19
Scammon, Everett 56
Schuman, Lena G 140
Schwamb, Amy Esther[6] 100
Schwamb, Clara 99
Schwamb, Edward Bailey[6] . . . 100
Schwamb, Peter 100
Schwamb, Theodore Alderson[6] . 100
Scott, Frances Leoni 85
Searles, Amanda 43
Sears, Barbara[7] 142
Sears, Walton Harvey 142
Sears, Walton Harvey[7], Jr. . . . 142
Shaffer, Dorothy[7] 139
Shaffer, William 139
Shedd, —— 11

PAGE

Shedd, Charles[4] 11
Shedd, George[4] 11
Shepard, Elmer[6] 107
Shepard, Harry Elmer 107
Shepard, Marion Leslie[6] . . 107, 142
Shiland, Frances 126
Shippee, Inez 129
Shorey, Georgia A. 53, 54
Shove, George S. 124
Shove, Grace M.[6] 124
Shove, Lizzie D.[6] 124
Shute, Sarah A. 30
Simmons, Abbie P. 57
Simmons, Agnes M. 120
Simmons, Mary Caroline 75
Simpson, Abbie 73
Slade, Orrissa 23
Slocum, Charles Pulsifer 145
Slocum, Suzanne[7] 145
Small, Mary A. 5
Smith, Alice Burnside[5] 64
Smith, Arthur Coburn[6] . . . 97, 140
Smith, Augusta 71
Smith, Coburn S. 97
Smith, Daniel 148, 155
Smith, Daniel, Jr. 148, 155
Smith, Dora 135
Smith, Doris Melia[7] 140
Smith, Elizabeth 148, 154
Smith, Ella 110
Smith, Ellsworth Eliphalet[6] . . . 115
Smith, Fred Corliss[6] 97, 140
Smith, Gwendolyn Helen[7] . . . 140
Smith, Hazel Jewell[6] 116
Smith, Ina Vivian[7] 140
Smith, Jennie 68
Smith, Jerome O. 119
Smith, John 148, 154
Smith, Josiah Locke 64
Smith, Lester Fuller[5] 64, 115
Smith, Mattie F. 118
Smith, Mercy Gage 7
Smith, Mildred Newton[6] 116
Smith, Miriam Hilda[7] 140
Smith, Nellie Howard[5] 64
Smith, Oscar Perry[6] 97
Smith, Percy Adelbert[6] 116
Smith, Polly 6
Smith, Russell Storer[6] 119
Smith, Willard Ellsworth[5] . . . 64
Smith, Wilmer Eustis[6] 64, 115
Somers, Elizabeth 92
Spalding, A. H. 33
Sparrow, Sarah 28
Spencer, Elizabeth 29
Sprague, Martha N. 106
Standish, Corrine Eddy 115
Stanley, Clara Lucy 117
Starkweather, Carrie F.[4] 24
Starkweather, Celia C.[4] 24

PAGE

Starkweather, Emma F.[4] 24, 69
Starkweather, Ephraim C. 23
Starkweather, Granville R.[4] . . 24
Starkweather, Lillian G.[4] 24
Starkweather, Lizzie Ellen . . . 69
Starkweather, Lizzie Ellen[4] . . . 24
Stearns, Abby A. 49
Stearns, Emma 58
Stedman, Sophia 5
Steeves, Fletcher Curtis[7] 139
Steeves, George Earl 139
Steeves, Gertrude[7] 139
Steeves, Leonard Alfred[7] 139
Stineman, Caddie Belle 130
Stoddard, Maria A. 61
Stone, Ernestine Fifield[7] 144
Stone, Horace Jasper 144
Stone, Jennie M. 83
Stone, John Freeman[6] 127
Stone, John Holden 127
Storer, Charles E.[4] 19
Storer, Edward 19
Storer, Edward H.[4] 19
Storer, Ella[4] 19
Storer, George E.[5] 58
Storer, George E.[5] 69
Storer, George W. 69
Storer, George W.[4] 19, 57
Storer, Nelson[4] 19
Storer, Rosella[4] 19
Storer, Sarah S.[4] 19
Strain, Hattie E. 128
Strickland, Bernice Margerite[7] . 131
Strickland, Charles Roscoe[6] . . . 89
Strickland, Chester Calvin . . . 88
Strickland, Cora Lizzie[6] 89
Strickland, Guy Chester[6] . . . 89, 131
Strickland, John Elmer[6] 89
Strickland, Raymond[7] 131
Suddarth, Masie Anne 84
Swain, Alexander Damon[6] . . . 96
Swain, Alfred Everett[6] 96
Swain, Amy Louise[7] 139
Swain, Arthur Robert[6] 96
Swain, Benjamin Damon 44
Swain, Charles Elmer[6] 96, 139
Swain, Elmer Damon[5] 44, 96
Swain, Emily Jane[6] 96
Swain, Frank Austin[5] 44
Swain, George Otis[7] 140
Swain, Harrie Andrew[6] 96
Swain, Harrie Peirce[5] 44
Swain, Lizzie Peirce[6] 96, 139
Swain, Nettie Adelaide[6] . . . 96, 140
Swain, Otis Walton[5] 44, 96
Swain, Walter Irving[7] 139
Swain, Walter Otis[6] 96, 140
Sylvester, Persis Josephine . . . 73

TAPPIN, Alice 26

PAGE

Taylor, Doris[6] 108
Taylor, Edith Stearns 108
Taylor, Gardner Wade 143
Taylor, Gavin Peirce[6] 108
Taylor, Virgil Brazier[7] 143
Taylor, Wilhelmina[6] 108
Taylor, William Gavin 108
Teel, Albert L. 54
Teel, Alice Evelyn[6] 106
Teel, Alice Stella[5] 58
Teel, Arthur Eustis[5] 58
Teel, Charles James[5] 58
Teel, Claramon Augusta[4] . . . 20, 59
Teel, Edith Russell[6] 106, 142
Teel, Estella Serisa[4] 20, 59
Teel, Eugenia Zoa 58
Teel, George Albert[5] 54, 106
Teel, George Ruel[4] 20, 58
Teel, George William[4] 20
Teel, Harlan Stearns[5] 58
Teel, Henry George[5] 58, 108
Teel, James Eustis[4] 20, 58
Teel, James Webster[5] 58
Teel, Marjorie[6] 108
Teel, Mary Carrie[5] 58
Teel, Mary Gray[4] 20, 58
Teel, Nellie Gertrude[5] 54, 107
Teel, Ruth Harriet[5] 58
Teel, Susan Elizabeth[5] 58, 108
Teel, Thomas Eustis 20
Teel, William Prentiss[5] 58
Thayer, P. B. S. 116
Thayer, Shelly E.[6] 116
Thompson, Alvah Bickford[5] . 77, 126
Thompson, Bliss Bickford[6] . . . 126
Thompson, Charles E.[4] . . . 30, 78
Thompson, Emily Belle[5] . . . 78, 126
Thompson, Ethel M.[5] 78
Thompson, Frances Augusta[4] . 30, 77
Thompson, Fred[4] 30
Thompson, Fred Loring 87
Thompson, Gamaliel B. 30
Thompson, Gamaliel B.[4] 30
Thompson, George H.[4] 30, 77
Thompson, Mary E.[4] 30
Thorndike, Edward[4] 17, 52
Thorndike, Frank Edward[6] . . . 105
Thorndike, George Edward[5] . . 52, 105
Thorndike, George Frederick[6] . . 105
Thorndike, George H.[4] 17
Thorndike, Grace Marion[5] . . 52, 105
Thorndike, Hezekiah 17
Thorndike, Josephine Eliza[5] . . 52
Thorndike, Stephen Fogg[6] . . . 105
Thorndike, Vera Abigail[6] 105
Thulein, Olga Pauline Dorothea . 122
Thurston, Harriet Emily 132
Tibbetts, Charles E. 31
Tibbetts, Eva May 104
Tolman, George O. 58

PAGE

Toutt, Laurel Maud[5] 59
Toutt, Russell Alfred[5] 59
Toutt, William H. 59
Towner, Sophronia Roxy 28
Townsend, Bertha Linwood . . 105
Townsend, Charlotte 17
Tozier, Lillian M. 96
Trickey, Dorothy C.[7] 143
Trickey, Fred P. 143
Trickey, George F.[7] 143
True, Edward L.[4] 32
True, Herbert 89
True, Lewis P. 31
True, Louise A.[4] 32, 79
Tufts, Nellie M. 56
Tyler, Bessie Daniels[5] 78
Tyler, Edith Chaplin[5] 78
Tyler, George Henry 77
Tyler, George Henry[5], Jr. . . . 78
Tyler, Mabel Thompson[5] 78
Tyler, Ruth Daniels[5] 78

UNDERWOOD, Sarah 53
Upham, Edward Everett 19
Upham, Sarah 22
Upton, Mary Emma 40
Utes, Eveline Helen[7] 137
Utes, Gordon Bailey[7] 137
Utes, Herman 137

VAN BUREN, Jennie 82
Vickers, Laura Ellen 67
Vincent, Col. W. G. 11
Vinton, Charles Augustus[4] . . . 28
Vinton, Charles G.[5] 74, 123
Vinton, Charlotte Josephine[5] . . 74
Vinton, Cora Starratt[5] 74
Vinton, Elizabeth Goodrich[6] . . 123
Vinton, George Henry[4] 28
Vinton, Harriet Eliza[4] 28, 74
Vinton, Harry Austin[5] 74
Vinton, John, Jr. 28
Vinton, John Goodrich[4] . . . 28, 74
Vinton, Lucy Amanda[4] 28, 74
Vinton, Thaddeus Austin[4] . . . 28

WALDEMYERR, Gertrude Salome . 144
Wallis, Charles E. 119
Wallis, Donald Edson[6] 119
Warner, Charles O. 126
Warner, Harold Osborn[6] 126
Waters, Helen Augusta[6] 127
Waters, Walter Nelson 127
Watkins, George Peirce[6] 124
Watkins, Hazel[6] 124
Watkins, William H. 124
Watson, Emma 73
Watson, Dr. Henry A. 59
Watson, Susie Augusta[5] 59
Way, Ruth G. 65

PAGE

Webb, Eliza 53
Weeks, Arza F. 109
Weeks, Charles Cotting 89
Weeks, D. Gertrude[6] 89
Weeks, Elizabeth J.[6] 89
Weeks, Georgie P.[6] 89
Weeks, John W.[6] 89
Weeks, Lewis C.[6] 109
Weinstein, Louisa 99
Welch, Hiram 27
Welch, Lucy A.[4] 27
Welch, Mary E.[4] 27, 70
Welch, Sarah E.[4] 27
Wellington, Anjie[5] 46, 98
Wellington, Minnie Alma[5] . . . 46
Wellington, William Francis . . 46
Wells, Albert P. 113
Wells, Bertha C.[6] 113
Wells, Edith M.[6] 113
Wells, Emma Beatrice[6] 113
Wells, Ernest W.[6] 113
Wells, Flora A.[6] 113
Wells, Helen C.[6] 113
Wells, Orlena L. 52
Wells, Winslow P.[6] 113
Wentworth, Miles Standish . . . 94
Weymouth, Abbie 54
Wheeler, Frances A. S. 35
Wheeler, Laura 97
Whitcomb, Charles 18
White, Annie Elizabeth 117
White, Florence H. 101
White, Harriet Frances 65
Whitney, Abby 45
Whitney, Blanche E. 108
Whitney, Louis K. 79
Whitney, Maud C.[5] 79, 127
Whitney, Sarah Levina 66
Whitten, Ethel E. 118
Whittier, Arthur H.[5] 78, 127
Whittier, Arthur Prescott[6] . . . 127
Whittier, Charlton Pratt[6] . . . 127
Whittier, Elizabeth[6] 127
Whittier, Frank O.[5] 78, 126
Whittier, George 78
Whittier, George Edward[5] . . . 78
Whittier, George Richmond[6] . . 127
Whittier, John McKey[6] 127
Whittier, Robert Bradstreet[6] . . 127
Whittier, Ruth[5] 78
Whittier, Ruth[6] 127

PAGE

Wiley, Albert S. 82
Wiley, Alice L.[7] 128
Wiley, Edna H.[7] 128, 146
Wiley, Edward A.[6] 82, 128
Wiley, Eliza 32
Wiley, Esther 32
Wiley, Ethel T.[7] 129
Wiley, Lizzie 81
Wiley, Mabelle K.[7] 129
Wiley, Vera[7] 129
Wiley, William H.[6] 82, 128
Williams, Addie H.[6] 112
Williams, Adin C.[6] 112
Williams, Arthur A.[6] 112, 143
Williams, Auline R.[6] 112
Williams, Carroll A. 112
Williams, Caryl C.[6] 112
Williams, Edna A.[6] 112
Williams, Elmer S.[6] 87
Williams, Ethelyn E.[6] 112
Williams, Dr. Frank Percival . . 55
Williams, Helen Agnes[7] 143
Williams, Lizzie A. 23
Williams, Dr. Theodore F. . . . 87
Wills, Sarah A. 82
Wilson, Elizabeth 114
Wilson, Harriet E. 35
Winn, Sarah C. 47
Winship, Elizabeth Kendall, 148, 154
Witham, Malvina F. 19
Wood, Ernest Alfred[5] 59
Wood, Fannie Estella[5] 59
Wood, George H. 80
Wood, Harmon Oliver[5] 59
Wood, Helen Gertrude[5] 80
Wood, Margaret Esther[5] 80
Wood, Oliver E. 59
Wood, Ralph Peirce[5] 80
Wood, Thomas Robertson[5] . . . 80
Wood, William Leonard[5] 80
Woodward, Ernest L. 89
Woolridge, Charles 58
Wormwood, Addie 60
Worsley, Evangeline[5] 79
Worsley, James 79
Worsley, Wilmenia[5] 79
Wyer, Elizabeth 156, 159
Wyman, Grace Ina 118

Young, Ernest L. 133
Young, Marjorie[7] 133

89066250846

b89066250846a

ICULATING

89066250846

B89066250846A